A Complete Genealogy Report For

AUSTIN JAMES HERRICK

Created on 8 April 2008
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2007 Nigel Bufton
under license to MyHeritage Family Tree Builder



CONTENTS

- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY.
- 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY.
- 3. DIRECT RELATIONS.
- 4. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LORETTA MAXIE GLEATON.
- 5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PATRICIA ANN HUNTER.
- 6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PAULINE SPENCER.
- 7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA THARPE.
- 8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA TANNER.
- 9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET MAE BAKER.
- 10. FAMILY TREES.
- 11. INDEX OF PLACES.
- 12. INDEX OF DATES.
- 13. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS.

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

Walter Curtis Herrick⁸

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

```
— Benjamin Montgomery 168
                                 Richard F Montgomery 139
                                      └─ Jane Unknown 169
                         Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery 111
                                      — Thomas C. Burris <sup>170</sup>
                                 Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) 140
                 Roy Gibson Montgomery<sup>81</sup>
                      └─ Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw 112
        James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41
             Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green<sup>82</sup>
Lucy Montgomery9
             Claude Tresvan Killian<sup>83</sup>
        Mary Francis Killian<sup>42</sup>
                                      Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. 173
                                 Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143
                                      └─ Nancy Chapman 174
                         Edward Tapley Taylor<sup>115</sup>
                                      Tapley Poole 175
                                  Charlotte Caroline Poole 144
                                                       ─ Williamson Lyles <sup>205</sup>
                                                   Henry Lyles 191
                                                       └─ Joice Unknown <sup>206</sup>
                                          Martha Lyles 176
                                               └─ Elizabeth Unknown 192
                 Mary Isabelle Taylor<sup>84</sup>
                                                                        Christopher Jeffares 237
                                                                   Christopher Jeffares<sup>218</sup>
                                                                        └─ Susanne Barrington?<sup>238</sup>
                                                           Christopher Jeffares<sup>207</sup>
                                                                └─ Sarah Unknown<sup>219</sup>
                                                  Christopher Jeffares 193
                                                                — John Danby <sup>220</sup>
                                                           Margret Danby 208
                                          Henry Harvey Jeffares 177
                                                 – Elizabeth Mary Danby 194
                                  Henry J. Jeffares 145
                                               — Thomas Rainey 195
                                          Elizabeth Rainey 178
                                                       Charles Humpries 209
                                                   Mary Humpries 196
                                                       └─ Mary Bennett<sup>210</sup>
                         Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ^{116}
                                                                Robert Coleman, Sr. 221
                                                           Robert Coleman, Jr. 211
                                                                Francis Mathis 222
                                                  Robert Roe Coleman 197
                                                                — John Roe<sup>223</sup>
                                                           Elizabeth Roe<sup>212</sup>
                                          Wylie Coleman 180
                                                                Robert Coleman, Sr. 224
                                                           Charles Coleman<sup>213</sup>
                                                                Francis Mathis 225
                                                  Nancy Coleman 198
                                                                Clement Mobley 226
                                                           Polly Mobley<sup>214</sup>
                                                                └─ Mary Fox <sup>227</sup>
                                 Elishia Jane Coleman 146
                                      └─ Sally Rainey <sup>181</sup>
```

3. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Peers

- 1. AUSTIN JAMES HERRICK (The subject of this report) was born on 3 September 1996 in Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, SC to Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ and Lucy Montgomery⁹, as shown in family tree 1.
- 2. TAYLOR MARIE HERRICK (Austin's sister) was born on 21 October 1993 in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, SC to Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ and Lucy Montgomery⁹, as shown in family tree 1.
- 3. BROOKE LEE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin) was born on 20 December 1969 to James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ and Jackqualine Levin ¹¹.
- 4. KRISTEN ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin) was born on 20 January 1971 to James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ and Jackqualine Levin ¹¹.
- 5. ROBERT E.(EDWARD) KILLIAN, III (Austin's second cousin) was born on 13 August 1986 in Lexington, South Carolina to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. 37 and Loretta Maxie Gleaton 38. Robert became generally known as "Rob".
- 6. HUNTER LEE KILLIAN (Austin's second cousin) was born on 4 May 1988 in Lexington, South Carolina to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. ³⁷ and Loretta Maxie Gleaton ³⁸.
- 7. KYLE RYAN KILLIAN (Austin's second cousin) was born on 20 January 1991 in Lexington, South Carolina to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. ³⁷ and Loretta Maxie Gleaton ³⁸.

Generation of Parents

- 8. WALTER CURTIS HERRICK (Austin's father) was born on 19 August 1965 in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, SC. Walter became generally known as "Wally". About 1983, aged about 17, he was educated (Airport High School, West Columbia, SC) at West Columbia, SC. He became a Tractor Trailer Truck Driver.
- 9. LUCY MONTGOMERY (Austin's mother) was born on 2 May 1964 in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC to James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ and Mary Francis Killian ⁴², as shown in family tree 2. Dated 'USC 1989, MTC 2004', she was educated (University of South Carolina and Midlands Technical College) at Columbia, SC. She became a Registered Nurse.

Walter Curtis Herrick⁸, aged 25, married Lucy Montgomery, aged 26, on 27 October 1990 in Steele Creek Presbyterian, Charlotte, NC. They had two children:

Taylor Marie Herrick² in 1993

Austin James Herrick 1 in 1996

This family is shown as family tree 1.

10. JAMES CLYDE MONTGOMERY, JR. (Austin's uncle) was born on 6 August 1949 to James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ and Mary Francis Killian ⁴², as shown in family tree 2. James became generally known as "Jimmy". About 1967, aged about 17, he was educated (Olympic High School) at Charlotte, NC. He became a J.A. Jones Construction Maintenance Supervisor. Jimmy died on 16 July 1988, aged 38, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC. He was buried in ? Memorial Gardens.

Note: Marine served in Vietnam (1 and 2nd partial tour).

11. JACKQUALINE LEVIN (Austin's aunt by marriage) was born on 7 May 1948 in Minnesota.

James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰, aged 19, married Jackqualine Levin, aged 21, in May 1969 in York Presbyterian Church, York, SC. They later divorced. They had two children:

Brooke Lee Montgomery³ in 1969

Kristen Elizabeth Montgomery⁴ in 1971

- 12. MARGARET ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY (Austin's aunt) was born on 27 June 1952 in York, SC to James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ and Mary Francis Killian ⁴², as shown in family tree 2. About 1977, aged about 25, she was educated (Masters in Education) at Applachian State University. She became a School Teacher. (Margaret married twice. She was married to Randall Castles ¹³ and William Tomlinson ¹⁴.)
- 13. RANDALL CASTLES (Austin's uncle by marriage) was born in Charlotte, NC?.

Randall Castles married Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹², and they were divorced.

- 14. WILLIAM TOMLINSON (Austin's uncle by marriage) was born on 27 June 1935 in Maryland. William Tomlinson married Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹².
- 15. LEROY LYNN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Guy Lynn Montgomery ⁴³ and Jessie White ⁴⁵.
- 16. DORITHY MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Zan Davis Montgomery ⁴⁶ and Pauline Spencer ⁴⁷.

17. PATSY MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Zan Davis Montgomery ⁴⁶ and Pauline Spencer ⁴⁷.

- 18. BRENDA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Zan Davis Montgomery ⁴⁶ and Pauline Spencer ⁴⁷.
- 19. GUYNELLE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Zan Davis Montgomery ⁴⁶ and Pauline Spencer ⁴⁷.
- 20. ERSKINE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roy Burris Montgomery ⁴⁸ and Rebecca Mull ⁴⁹.
- 21. WAYNE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roy Burris Montgomery ⁴⁸ and Rebecca Mull ⁴⁹.
- 22. EDDIE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roy Burris Montgomery 48 and Rebecca Mull
- 23. PEGGY MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roy Burris Montgomery ⁴⁸ and Rebecca Mull
- 24. JUANITA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roy Burris Montgomery ⁴⁸ and Rebecca Mull ⁴⁹.
- 25. JOYCE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 26. CAROLYN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 27. BARBARA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 28. GLENDA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 29. JOHN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 30. VERNON MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to John Raymond Montgomery ⁵⁰ and Louise White ⁵¹.
- 31. DONALD BRANT (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Harry Brant⁵³ and Nellie Montgomery⁵².
- 32. JERRY TURNER (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Grady Turner 55 and Mary Ellen Montgomery 54.
- 33. JAMES NEELY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to James B Neely⁵⁷ and Ola Mae Montgomery⁵⁶.
- 34. LARRY NEELY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to James B Neely ⁵⁷ and Ola Mae Montgomery ⁵⁶.
- 35. ALLEN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Frank Hershell Montgomery ⁵⁸ and Ellen Morris ⁵⁹.
- 36. MIKE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Arlie Montgomery ⁶⁰ and Mary Edna Cameron ⁶¹.
- 37. ROBERT E.(EDWARD) LEE KILLIAN, JR. (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 March 1956 in Chester, South Carolina to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. ⁶⁶ and Patricia Ann Hunter ⁶⁷. Robert became generally known as "Eddie".
- 38. LORETTA MAXIE GLEATON (Austin's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 25 October 1954 in Columbia, South Carolina to Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² and Maxine Lou Rena Corbett ²⁴³. [See also: Indirectly related via Loretta Maxie Gleaton]
 - Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr.³⁷ married Loretta Maxie Gleaton. They had three children:

Robert E.(Edward) Killian, III⁵ in 1986 Hunter Lee Killian⁶ in 1988 Kyle Ryan Killian⁷ in 1991

39. MICHAEL ANTHONY KILLIAN (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1958 in Chester, South Carolina to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 and Patricia Ann Hunter 67. Michael became generally known as "Mike".

40. PATRICK LEE KILLIAN (Austin's cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 July 1967 in Riverside, California to Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 and Patricia Ann Hunter 67. Patrick became generally known as "Rick".

Generation of Grandparents

41. JAMES CLYDE MONTGOMERY, SR. (Austin's grandfather) was born on 17 November 1920 in Beershbea Church Station, York, SC to Roy Gibson Montgomery 81 and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green 82, as shown in family tree 3. About 1940, aged about 19, he was educated (York High School) at York, SC. He became a Poultry Supervisor for FCX (Farmers Corporate Exchange). James died on 2 January 1994, aged 73, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC. He was buried in ? Memorial Gardens.

Note: US Army served WWII (drafted December 7, 1942) (trained in California and Kansas in a barn, then served with intelligence communications in Hawaii in cave).

42. MARY FRANCIS KILLIAN (Austin's grandmother) was born on 17 February 1928 in Chester, South Carolina to Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ and Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 4. She was educated (York County Hospital School of Nursing) at Rock Hill, SC. She became a Registered Nurse.

James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹, aged 27, married Mary Francis Killian, aged 20, on 12 June 1948 in 14 Elliott Steet, Springs, Chester, SC (parents home). They had three children:

James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. 10 in 1949

Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹² in 1952

Lucy Montgomery⁹ in 1964

This family is shown as family tree 2.

43. GUY LYNN MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 4 October 1911 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3. Guy died on 27 March 1956, aged 44, of burned when home burned (smoking a cigarette). He was buried in York County, SC.

(Guy married twice. He was married to Gladys Sizemore⁴⁴ and Jessie White⁴⁵.)

44. GLADYS SIZEMORE (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

Guy Lynn Montgomery 43 married Gladys Sizemore.

45. JESSIE WHITE (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

Guy Lynn Montgomery 43 married Jessie White. They had one son:

Leroy Lynn Montgomery 15

- 46. ZAN DAVIS MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 4 February 1914 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3. Zan died on 20 September 1972, aged 58.
- 47. PAULINE SPENCER (Austin's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1917 to James H Spencer⁸⁶⁶ and Dora Wyatt⁸⁶⁷. Pauline died on 2 March 2001, aged about 83, in Piedmont Medical Center, Rock Hill, S.C. She was buried in Beersheba Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clover, SC.

[See also: Indirectly related via Pauline Spencer]

Note: The Gaston Gazette, Gastonia, NC:

Pauline Montgomery YORK, S.C.? Pauline Spencer Montgomery, 84, 907 E. Liberty St., died March 2, 2001, at Piedmont Medical Center in Rock Hill, S.C. She was a native of Gaffney, S.C., daughter of the late James H. and Dora Wyatt Spencer, wife of the late Zan Davis Montgomery, homemaker, member of Temple Presbyterian Church in America, Clover, S.C. SURVIVORS: Daughters, Dorothy Good, Patsy Fields, Guynell Feemster, York, Brenda Brandon, Clover; 13 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren. FUNERAL: 11 a.m. Monday, Bratton Funeral Home, Rev. Robert Sprinkle BURIAL: Beersheba Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Clover VISITATION: 7-9 tonight at the funeral home MEMORIALS: Temple Presbyterian Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 733, York, SC 29745.

Zan Davis Montgomery 46 married Pauline Spencer. They had four children:

Dorithy Montgomery ¹⁶ Patsy Montgomery ¹⁷ Brenda Montgomery ¹⁸ Guynelle Montgomery ¹⁹

- 48. ROY BURRIS MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 6 August 1916 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3.
- 49. REBECCA MULL (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

Roy Burris Montgomery 48 married Rebecca Mull. They had five children:

Erskine Montgomery²⁰ Wayne Montgomery²¹ Eddie Montgomery²² Peggy Montgomery²³ Juanita Montgomery²⁴

50. JOHN RAYMOND MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1918 to Roy Gibson Montgomery⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green⁸², as shown in family tree 3. John died on 29 March 1974, aged 55.

51. LOUISE WHITE (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

John Raymond Montgomery 50 married Louise White. They had six children:

Joyce Montgomery²⁵

Carolyn Montgomery²⁶

Barbara Montgomery ²⁷

Glenda Montgomery²⁸

John Montgomery²⁹

Vernon Montgomery 30

- 52. NELLIE MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-aunt) was born on 28 August 1922 to Roy Gibson Montgomery 81 and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green 82, as shown in family tree 3. Nellie died on 16 March 1958, aged 35.
- 53. HARRY BRANT (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).

Harry Brant married Nellie Montgomery 52. They had one son:

Donald Brant³¹

- 54. MARY ELLEN MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-aunt) was born on 11 January 1926 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3.
- 55. GRADY TURNER (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).

Grady Turner married Mary Ellen Montgomery 54. They had one son:

Jerry Turner³²

- 56. OLA MAE MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-aunt) was born on 23 May 1930 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3.
- 57. JAMES B NEELY (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).

James B Neely married Ola Mae Montgomery ⁵⁶. They had two children:

James Neely³³

Larry Neely³⁴

- 58. FRANK HERSHELL MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 13 September 1932 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3.
- 59. ELLEN MORRIS (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

Frank Hershell Montgomery ⁵⁸ married Ellen Morris, and they were divorced. They had one son: Allen Montgomery ³⁵

- 60. ROBERT ARLIE MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 10 June 1935 to Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸², as shown in family tree 3.
- 61. MARY EDNA CAMERON (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).

Robert Arlie Montgomery 60 married Mary Edna Cameron. They had one son:

Mike Montgomery³⁶

- 62. JESSIE ALEXANDER KILLIAN (Austin's great-uncle) was born in 1923 to Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ and Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 4. Jessie became generally known as "Jake".
- 63. JOHN HENRY KILLIAN (Austin's great-uncle) was born in 1924 to Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ and Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 4. John died in 1985, aged about 61, in Fort Lawn, SC.
- 64. CLAUDE TRESVAN KILLIAN, JR. (Austin's great-uncle) was born in 1925 to Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ and Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 4. Claude became generally known as "C.T". C.T died in 1980, aged about 55, in Wake Forest, NC.
- 65. WILLIAM HARDEN KILLIAN (Austin's great-uncle) was born in 1925 to Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ and Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 4. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died in 2005, aged about 80.
- 66. ROBERT E.(EDWARD) LEE KILLIAN, SR. (Austin's great-uncle) was born on 9 November 1935 in Chester County, South Carolina to Claude Tresvan Killian 83 and Mary Isabelle Taylor 84, as shown in family tree 4. Robert became generally known as "Bob".

67. PATRICIA ANN HUNTER (Austin's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 May 1937 in Lancaster, South Carolina to William T (Theron) Hunter ⁵⁸⁰ and Jessie Mae Adams ⁵⁸¹. Patricia became generally known as "Pat".

[See also: Indirectly related via Patricia Ann Hunter]

Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. ⁶⁶, aged 19, married Patricia Ann Hunter, aged 18, on 5 June 1955 in Chester, South Carolina. They had three children:

Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. 37 in 1956

Michael Anthony Killian³⁹ in 1958

Patrick Lee Killian 40 in 1967

- 68. NORA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery 85 and Mary Burns 86.
- 69. RUBY MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 70. D B MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery 85 and Mary Burns
- 71. SUDIE MAE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 72. KEITEN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 73. CLIFTON MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 74. MARVIN MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 75. NETTIE FAYE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ and Mary Burns ⁸⁶.
- 76. MASON MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ and Annie Bolin ⁸⁸.
- 77. BRICE MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ and Annie Bolin ⁸⁸.
- 78. J D MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ and Annie Bolin ⁸⁸.
- 79. LUTHER MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ and Annie Bolin ⁸⁸.
- 80. REBECCA MONTGOMERY (Austin's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ and Annie Bolin ⁸⁸.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

81. ROY GIBSON MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-grandfather) was born on 30 April 1889 in York County, SC to Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery ¹¹¹ and Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw ¹¹², as shown in family tree 5. Roy died on 1 February 1970, aged 80, in York, SC. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sharon, SC. Note: 1930 United States Federal Census

about Roy G Montgomery Name: Roy G Montgomery

Home in 1930: Broad River, York, South Carolina

Age: 40

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1890 Birthplace: South Carolina Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Lizzie

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Roy G Montgomery 40 Lizzie Montgomery 37

Guy Montgomery 18 Davis Montgomery 15 Roy Montgomery 13 Raymond Montgomery 10 Clyde Montgomery 9 Nellie Montgomery 7 Ellen Montgomery 4

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Ray Gypson Montgomery Name: Ray Gypson Montgomery

City: Not Stated County: York State: South Carolina

Birthplace: South Carolina; United States of America

Birth Date: 30 Apr 1889 Race: Caucasian (White)

Roll: 1877784 DraftBoard: 2

Social Security Death Index about Roy Montgomery Name: Roy Montgomery SSN: 248-52-8908

Last Residence: 29710 Clover, York, South Carolina, United States of America

Born: 30 Apr 1889 Died: Feb 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: South Carolina (Before 1951).

82. LIZZIE (LIBBY) LUCINDA GREEN (Austin's great-grandmother) was born on 13 September 1892 in York County, SC. Lizzie died on 28 June 1954, aged 61, in Sharon, SC. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sharon, SC.

Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹, aged 20, married Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green, aged 17, on 19 December 1909 in Sharon, SC. They had ten children:

Guy Lynn Montgomery 43 in 1911

Zan Davis Montgomery 46 in 1914

Roy Burris Montgomery 48 in 1916

John Raymond Montgomery 50 in 1918

James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 in 1920

Nellie Montgomery 52 in 1922

Mary Ellen Montgomery 54 in 1926

Ola Mae Montgomery 56 in 1930

Frank Hershell Montgomery 58 in 1932

Robert Arlie Montgomery 60 in 1935

This family is shown as family tree 3.

- 83. CLAUDE TRESVAN KILLIAN (Austin's great-grandfather) was born on 7 October 1898 to John Alexander Killian ¹¹³ and Mary Ann Melton ¹¹⁴. Claude became generally known as "Pop". Pop died in August 1973, aged 74, in Chester, South Carolina. He was buried in Chester Memorial Gardens, Chester, SC. Note: *Adopted*.
- 84. MARY ISABELLE TAYLOR (Austin's great-grandmother) was born on 22 December 1897 in Fairfield County, SC to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7. Mary died in March 1992, aged 94, in Charlotte, NC.

Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ married Mary Isabelle Taylor. They had six children:

Jessie Alexander Killian⁶² in 1923

John Henry Killian⁶³ in 1924

Claude Tresvan Killian, Jr. 64 in 1925

William Harden Killian 65 in 1925

Mary Francis Killian⁴² in 1928

Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 in 1935

This family is shown as family tree 4.

- 85. WILLIAM FARRIS MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1884 to Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery ¹¹¹ and Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw ¹¹², as shown in family tree 5. William died on 29 April 1968, aged 83.
- 86. MARY BURNS (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).

William Farris Montgomery 85 married Mary Burns. They had eight children:

Nora Montgomery 68

Ruby Montgomery 69

D B Montgomery 70

Sudie Mae Montgomery 71

Keiten Montgomery 72

Clifton Montgomery 73

Marvin Montgomery 74

Nettie Faye Montgomery ⁷⁵

87. EMMETT RATCHFORD MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born on 10 August 1887 to Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery ¹¹¹ and Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw ¹¹², as shown in family tree 5. Emmett died on 15 December 1947, aged 60.

88. ANNIE BOLIN (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 March 1891. Annie died on 5 May 1974, aged 83. Emmett Ratchford Montgomery 87 married Annie Bolin. They had five children:

Mason Montgomery 76

Brice Montgomery 77

J D Montgomery ⁷⁸

Luther Montgomery 79

Rebecca Montgomery 80

- 89. OLA JANE MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 November 1891 to Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery ¹¹¹ and Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw ¹¹², as shown in family tree 5. Ola died on 12 November 1972, aged 81.
- 90. ELMER BRATTON (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Elmer Bratton married Ola Jane Montgomery 89.

- 91. CLARA PERRY (Austin's great-great-aunt, via 2 adoptions,) was born to John Alexander Killian ¹¹³ and Mary Ann Melton ¹¹⁴.
- 92. JOHN CALDWELL TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7. John became generally known as "Jack". (John married twice. He was married to Bessie Jennings ⁹³ and Lucy Unknown ⁹⁴.)
- 93. BESSIE JENNINGS (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).

John Caldwell Taylor⁹² married Bessie Jennings.

94. LUCY UNKNOWN (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).

John Caldwell Taylor⁹² married Lucy Unknown.

- 95. MARTHA ELIZABETH TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7. Martha became generally known as "Pat".
- 96. LAWRENCE FRICK (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Lawrence Frick married Martha Elizabeth Taylor 95.

- 97. SARAH TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7.
- 98. CHARLES STRAUSS (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage). He was buried in sea. Charles Strauss married Sarah Taylor ⁹⁷.
- 99. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7. Charlotte became generally known as "Weedy". Note: *died at age 5*.
- 100. TWINS TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7.

Note: died at birth.

101. EUGENE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7.

Note: died at six months.

- 102. HELEN TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵ and Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶, as shown in family tree 7.
- 103. ARCHIE THORPE (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Archie Thorpe married Helen Taylor 102.

- 104. BROWN WRIGHT (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Sam Wright 130 and Elizabeth Jeffares 129.
- 105. HENRY WRIGHT (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Sam Wright ¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹.
- 106. RICHARD WRIGHT (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Sam Wright ¹³⁰ and Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹
- 107. MR. JEFFARES (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ and Elizabeth Hogan ¹³²
- 108. MR. JEFFARES (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Rainey Jeffares 131 and Elizabeth Hogan 132
- 109. MS. JEFFARES (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ and Elizabeth Hogan ¹³²
- 110. MS. JEFFARES (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ and Elizabeth Hogan ¹³²

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

111. ZAN (ZANE) (ZANDE) (ZANDY) DAVIS MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-grandfather) was born on 6 June 1852 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8. Zan died on 5 October 1935, aged 83.

Note: 1870 United States Federal Census

about Zande Montgomery Name: Zande Montgomery Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Age in 1870: 18

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1870: Bethesda, York, South Carolina

Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Yorkville

1880 United States Federal Census

about Zane Montgomery Name: Zane Montgomery

Home in 1880: Bullocks Creek, York, South Carolina

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852 Birthplace: South Carolina

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: South Carolina

Mother's Name: Easter

Mother's birthplace: South Carolina

Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Single

Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Zane Montgomery 28
Easter Montgomery 54
Newton Montgomery 23
Martha C. Montgomery 21
Margaret E. Montgomery 18
Richard Montgomery 16

South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955

about Zan D Montgomery Name: Zan D Montgomery Death Date: 5 Oct 1935 Age (Years): 83

Estimated Birth Year: 1852

Gender: Male Color: White

County of Death: York Volume Number: 30 Certificate Number: 16044

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

about Zan Davis Montgomery Name: Zan Davis Montgomery

Parents: Richard F Montgomery , Elizabeth Isabelle Burris Birth Place: Sharon, Associate Reform Presbyterian, SC

Birth Date: 6 Jun 1852 Death Date: Oct 1935

112. MARTHA REBECCA (S)HILLINGLAW (Austin's great-great-grandmother).

Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery 111 married Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw. They had four children:

William Farris Montgomery ⁸⁵ in 1884 Emmett Ratchford Montgomery ⁸⁷ in 1887 Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ in 1889 Ola Jane Montgomery ⁸⁹ in 1891

This family is shown as family tree 5.

113. JOHN ALEXANDER KILLIAN (Austin's great-great-grandfather via an adoption,) was born in 1859 in Chester, South Carolina to Henry Van Killian ¹⁴¹ and Catherine Lipford ¹⁴², as shown in family tree 9. John died on 9 April 1944, aged about 84, of Natural, in Chester, South Carolina. He was buried in Cool Branch Baptist Church. John married his indirect relation, Mary Ann Melton ¹¹⁴.

114. MARY ANN MELTON (Austin's great-great-grandmother via an adoption,).

John Alexander Killian 113 married Mary Ann Melton. They assumed parenthood of two children:

Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ by adoption

Clara Perry⁹¹ by fostering

This family is shown as family tree 6.

- 115. EDWARD TAPLEY TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-grandfather) was born on 13 January 1870 in Fairfield County, SC to Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³ and Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 10. Edward became generally known as "Ned". He became a Brakeman for Columbia Newberry Laurens Railway. Ned died on 28 July 1935, aged 65, in Fairfield County, SC. He was buried in Ridgeway, SC.
- 116. MARTHA SAVILLE (SAVILLA) JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-grandmother) was born on 20 September 1869 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Martha became generally known as "Mattie". Mattie died on 24 July 1908, aged 38, in Fairfield County, SC.

Edward Tapley Taylor¹¹⁵ married Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares. They had eight children:

Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴ in 1897 John Caldwell Taylor⁹² Martha Elizabeth Taylor⁹⁵ Sarah Taylor⁹⁷ Charlotte Caroline Taylor⁹⁹ Twins Taylor¹⁰⁰ Eugene Taylor¹⁰¹ Helen Taylor¹⁰²

This family is shown as family tree 7.

- 117. WILLIAM J MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born in 1846 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
- 118. THOMAS B. MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1848 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
- 119. JOHN H MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born in 1850 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
- 120. MARY J MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1854 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
- 121. NEWTON M MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born in 1856 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
- 122. MARTHA C. MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born in 1858 to Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 8.

123. ISABELLE FLORENCE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³ and Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 10.

Note: never married.

124. MAMIE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³ and Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 10.

Note: no children.

125. WILLIAM BARNETTE (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

William Barnette married Mamie Taylor 124.

126. VARDIE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³ and Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 10.

Note: died young.

- 127. SAMUEL TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³ and Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 10. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".
- 128. JESSIE TIDWELL (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Samuel Taylor ¹²⁷ married Jessie Tidwell.
- 129. ELIZABETH JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born on 15 September 1860 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Elizabeth became generally known as "Lizzie". Lizzie died on 14 March 1931, aged 70.
- 130. SAM WRIGHT (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Sam Wright married Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹. They had three children:

Brown Wright ¹⁰⁴ Henry Wright ¹⁰⁵ Richard Wright ¹⁰⁶

- 131. ROBERT RAINEY JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born on 30 June 1862 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Robert died on 10 July 1914, aged 52.
- 132. ELIZABETH HOGAN (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Elizabeth became generally known as "Lizzie". Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ married Elizabeth Hogan. They had four children:

Mr. Jeffares 107

Mr. Jeffares 108

Ms. Jeffares 109

Ms. Jeffares 110

- 133. MARGARET JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 May 1863 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Margaret died on 31 May 1863 as an infant, in Fairfield County, SC.
- 134. JOHN HENRY COLEMAN JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1864 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. John died on 31 December 1900, aged 36.

Note: never married.

135. BEN FRANKLIN JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-uncle) was born on 12 June 1865 to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Ben became generally known as "Bennette". Bennette died on 12 July 1932, aged 67.

Note: never married.

- 136. JOHN WYLIE JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 September 1871 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. John died on 16 September 1906, aged 35.
- 137. SAMUEL JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Samuel became generally known as "Sam". Note: *died single*.
- 138. FANNIE LIPFORD (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Samuel Jeffares ¹³⁷ married Fannie Lipford.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

139. RICHARD F MONTGOMERY (Austin's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 December 1822 in York County, SC to Benjamin Montgomery ¹⁶⁸ and Jane Unknown ¹⁶⁹, as shown within family tree 5. Richard became generally known as "Dick". Dick died on 15 January 1864, aged 41, in York County, SC.

Note: Richard Montgomery Side Served: Confederacy State Served: South Carolina

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Source Citation: Side served: Confederacy; State served: South Carolina; .

Source Information:

Historical Data Systems, comp.. American Civil War Soldiers [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the following

Copyright 1997-2000

Historical Data Systems, Inc.

PO Box 35 Duxbury. Description:

This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

1850 United States Federal Census

about Richard Montgomery Name: Richard Montgomery

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birth Place: York Dist

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): York, York, South Carolina

Household Members: Name Age

Esther J Montgomery 25 Richard Montgomery 28 Thomas B Montgomery 2 William J Montgomery 4

1860 United States Federal Census

about R F Montgomery Name: R F Montgomery Age in 1860: 37 Birth Year: abt 1823 Birthplace: Yd SC

Home in 1860: York, South Carolina

Gender: Male Post Office: York

Household Members: Name Age

R F Montgomery 37
Easter J Montgomery 35
Wm J Montgomery 14
Thos B Montgomery 12
John H Montgomery 10
Zandy Montgomery 8
Mary J Montgomery 6
Newton M Montgomery 4
Martha C Montgomery 2.

140. ELIZABETH ISABELLA BURRUSS (BURRIS) (Austin's great-great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 20 March 1826 to Thomas C. Burris ¹⁷⁰, as shown within family tree 5. Elizabeth became generally known as "Easter, Esther". Easter, Esther died on 2 May 1893, aged 67.

Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹, aged 22, married Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris), aged 19, on 21 April 1845. They had seven children:

William J Montgomery ¹¹⁷ in 1846 Thomas B. Montgomery ¹¹⁸ in 1848 John H Montgomery ¹¹⁹ in 1850 Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery ¹¹¹ in 1852 Mary J Montgomery ¹²⁰ in 1854 Newton M Montgomery ¹²¹ in 1856 Martha C. Montgomery ¹²² in 1858

This family is shown as family tree 8.

141. HENRY VAN KILLIAN (Austin's great-great-great-grandfather via an adoption,) was born to John Killian ¹⁷¹ and Elizabeth Brown ¹⁷², as shown in family tree 12.

142. CATHERINE LIPFORD (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother via an adoption,).

Henry Van Killian 141 married Catherine Lipford. They had one son:

John Alexander Killian 113 in 1859

This family is shown as family tree 9.

143. EDWARD MILES TAYLOR, JR. (Austin's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 12 April 1850 in Fairfield County, SC to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Edward died on 18 February 1923, aged 72, in Fairfield County, SC. He was buried in Ridgeway, SC. Note: *young Private, 7th SC Regiment, CSA*.

144. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE POOLE (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in Fairfield County, SC to Tapley Poole ¹⁷⁵ and Martha Lyles ¹⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 14. Charlotte died in November 1913 in Fairfield County, SC.

Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 married Charlotte Caroline Poole. They had five children:

Edward Tapley Taylor¹¹⁵ in 1870

Isabelle Florence Taylor 123

Mamie Taylor 124

Vardie Taylor¹²⁶

Samuel Taylor¹²⁷

This family is shown as family tree 10.

145. HENRY J. JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 September 1835 to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 15. Henry died on 20 February 1914, aged 78, in Fairfield County, SC.

Note: Private, Company B, Lyle's Rifles, 17th Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, CSA

This unit was engaged in the defense of Charleston, Second Manassas, Sharpsburg (Burnside's Bridge) and Petersburg. He was paroled at Appomatox.

National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/, acquired 2007.

M381 roll 17

Enlisted December 14, 1861 at Camp Hampton by Major Radcliffe.

On first roll December 13, 1861.

Appears on register of Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, October 4, 1864.

Released October 11, 1864.

Appears on last roll October 4, 1864.

At Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865.

Appears on list of prisoners of war dated April 10, 1865 (Wallace's Brigade).

SC Archives Department

1430 Senate Street

Columbia, SC 29201

146. ELISHIA JANE COLEMAN (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 20 August 1837 in Fairfield County, SC to Wylie Coleman ¹⁸⁰ and Sally Rainey ¹⁸¹, as shown in family tree 16. Elishia died on 21 January 1874, aged 36, in Fairfield County, SC.

Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵, aged about 25, married Elishia Jane Coleman, aged about 23, in 1861 in Fairfield County, SC. They had eight children:

Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹ in 1860 Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ in 1862 Margaret Jeffares ¹³³ in 1863 John Henry Coleman Jeffares ¹³⁴ in 1864 Ben Franklin Jeffares ¹³⁵ in 1865 Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶ in 1869 John Wylie Jeffares ¹³⁶ in 1871 Samuel Jeffares ¹³⁷

This family is shown as family tree 11.

- 147. WILLIAM TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Note: *died single*.
- 148. JOHN TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13.
- 149. MARY ANN LEVISTER (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

 John Taylor ¹⁴⁸ married Mary Ann Levister.
- 150. SIBIL TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Sibil became generally known as "Sibbie".
- 151. RALEIGH WOOD (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage). Raleigh became generally known as "Rolly". Raleigh Wood married Sibil Taylor 150.
- 152. LUCY TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13.
- 153. JIM MCKEOWN (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). Jim McKeown married Lucy Taylor ¹⁵².
- 154. POLLY TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13.
- 155. WILLIAM EDGEMORE (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). William became generally known as "Bill". Note: *moved to Alabama*.

William Edgemore married Polly Taylor 154.

- 156. SALLIE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13.
- 157. WILLIAM MABRY (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). William became generally known as "Bill". Note: *moved to Mississippi*.

William Mabry married Sallie Taylor 156.

- 158. WADE TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13.
- 159. ANNA ANDERSON (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Wade Taylor ¹⁵⁸ married Anna Anderson.
- 160. THOMAS TAYLOR (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ and Nancy Chapman ¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".
- 161. FEANNY DAVIS (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Feanny became generally known as "Fanny". Thomas Taylor ¹⁶⁰ married Feanny Davis.
- 162. ANNIE DURHAM JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1820 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Martha Tharpe ¹⁷⁹.
- 163. JOHN EDWIN JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 July 1822 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Martha Tharpe ¹⁷⁹. John died in 1864, aged about 41.
- 164. ROBERT JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1824 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Martha Tharpe ¹⁷⁹. Robert died in 1851, aged about 27, in DeKalb, Georgia.
- 165. ISAAC JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1827 in Fairfield County, SC to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Martha Tharpe ¹⁷⁹. Isaac died in 1829, aged about 2, in Fairfield County, SC.
- 166. MARTHA JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1833 to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 15.

167. BENNETT RAINEY JEFFARES (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1837 to Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 15.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

168. BENJAMIN MONTGOMERY (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1786 in Maryland.

Note: 1810 United States Federal Census

about Benj Montgomery Name: Benj Montgomery

County: York

State: South Carolina

1820 United States Federal Census about Benjamin Montgomery Name: Benjamin Montgomery Township: York

County: York State: South Carolina

1830 United States Federal Census about Benjamin Montgomery Name: Benjamin Montgomery

County: York

State: South Carolina

1840 United States Federal Census

about Benjn Montgomery Name: Benjn Montgomery

County: York

State: South Carolina

1850 United States Federal Census about Benjamin Montgomery Name: Benjamin Montgomery

Age: 64

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1786

Birth Place: Maryland

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City, County, State): York, York, South Carolina

Household Members: Name Age Benjamin Montgomery 64 Benjamin M Montgomery 19 Elias J Montgomery 21 Hiram Montgomery 17 James W Montgomery 15 Jane Montgomery 54

Robert A Montgomery 15.

169. JANE UNKNOWN (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1796.

Benjamin Montgomery ¹⁶⁸ married Jane Unknown. They had one son:

Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ in 1822

This family is shown within family tree 5.

170. THOMAS C. BURRIS (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) 140 in 1826

This family is shown within family tree 5.

171. JOHN KILLIAN (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,) was born to Jacob Killian ¹⁸⁹ and Rebecca Cresamore ¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 17.

172. ELIZABETH BROWN (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).

John Killian ¹⁷¹ married Elizabeth Brown. They had one son:

Henry Van Killian 141

This family is shown as family tree 12.

173. EDWARD MILES TAYLOR, SR. (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).

Note: He held military ranks with honor Captain, Major, Colonel and General of the State Militia.

At the time of the War of Southern Independence, he enlisted in the 7th SC Regiment as private.

174. NANCY CHAPMAN (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother).

Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. ¹⁷³ married Nancy Chapman. They had nine children:

Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 in 1850

William Taylor 147

John Taylor¹⁴⁸

Sibil Taylor 150

Lucy Taylor 152

Polly Taylor¹⁵⁴

Sallie Taylor¹⁵⁶

Wade Taylor 158

Thomas Taylor 160

This family is shown as family tree 13.

175. TAPLEY POOLE (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1791. Tapley died in March 1875, aged about 83, in at his residence.

Note: March 24, 1875

Mr. Tapley Poole an aged and respectable citizen departed this life a few days ago at his residence in this county. Mr. Poole was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was among the oldest Masons in the state. He leaves a family and a large number of friends to mourn his death. Mr. Poole was in his 84th year at the time of death.

176. MARTHA LYLES (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 October 1799 to Henry Lyles ¹⁹¹ and Elizabeth Unknown ¹⁹², as shown within family tree 10. Martha became generally known as "Patsy". Patsy died on 13 August 1861, aged 61.

Tapley Poole ¹⁷⁵ married Martha Lyles. They had one daughter:

Charlotte Caroline Poole 144

This family is shown as family tree 14.

177. HENRY HARVEY JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1785 in Wexford, Ireland (no further Wexford records) to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18. Henry died in 1863, aged about 78.

(Henry married twice. He was married to Martha Tharpe ¹⁷⁹ and Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸.)

Note: Henry Harvey Jeffares

1786-1863

Wexford, Ireland Origins through the American Civil War

by Michael S. Parks

Henry Harvey Jeffares story begins with the oral history provided by his great grandaughter. From Martha Brown Jeffares comes the following rememberance:

"Henry Jeffares was born in Ireland or Scotland. He was called Scotch-Irish. He and his brother are nailed up in a box and smuggled into the country. Holes were bored in the box for air. He was 12 years old and his brother Robert was eight. They landed in Smartenburg, SC. His brother Robert died. Henry married (1819) Martha Tharpe, daughter of John and Mary (Durham) Tharp born 1757-died 1864 at age 107. Their children: Annie Durham Jeffares, born Nov 30, 1820, John Edwin, born July 6th, 1822; Robert born, Dec. 3rd, 1824; Isaac born, Oct 5th, 1827, died Feb. 13th, 1829"

.....Going now back to America, there is the following information on the immigrant Henry Harvey Jeffares taken from Elon's Bible (Elon is Henry Harvey's great grandson, grandson of son of John Edwin, son of John Allen Tharpe Jeffares)

"Henry Jeffares moved to Doraville, in 1828, Gwinnett County. He taught school at Dunwoody, was a politician, teacher and farmer. He kept the Nancy Creek Primitive Baptist Church record from 1830 to 1856. He married Elizabeth Rainey Oct 6th, 1831. Henry Jeffares died March 8th, 1863. Elizabeth died Feb. 25th, 1864. Both are buried in Nancy Creek churchyard, near Atlanta, Georgia."

Henry J and Bennett Rainey Jeffares census is likely wrong because the family was clearly established in Gwinnett County, Georgia by 1828. Elizabeth and her brothers Charles, Bennett and John all arived in DeKalb County, Georgia from Chester County, South Carolina in the 1830's. (need to verify this note).

178. ELIZABETH RAINEY (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1804 in SC to Thomas Rainey ¹⁹⁵ and Mary Humpries ¹⁹⁶, as shown within family tree 11. Elizabeth died in 1864, aged about 60.

Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷, aged about 46, married Elizabeth Rainey, aged about 27, in 1831. They had three children:

Martha Jeffares ¹⁶⁶ in 1833 Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ in 1835 Bennett Rainey Jeffares ¹⁶⁷ in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 15.

179. MARTHA THARPE (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born to John Allen Tharpe 868 and Mary

Durhan⁸⁶⁹. Martha died dated '1828 or 1829' in SC.

[See also: Indirectly related via Martha Tharpe]

Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ married Martha Tharpe. They had four children:

Annie Durham Jeffares ¹⁶² in 1820 John Edwin Jeffares ¹⁶³ in 1822 Robert Jeffares ¹⁶⁴ in 1824 Isaac Jeffares ¹⁶⁵ in 1827

180. WYLIE COLEMAN (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1795 in Fairfield County, SC to Robert Roe Coleman ¹⁹⁷ and Nancy Coleman ¹⁹⁸, as shown in family tree 19. Wylie became generally known as "Screw". Screw died in 1860, aged about 65, in Fairfield County, SC.

181. SALLY RAINEY (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1801 in Fairfield County, SC. Sally died in 1877, aged about 76, in Fairfield County, SC.

Wylie Coleman 180 married Sally Rainey. They had one daughter:

Elishia Jane Coleman 146 in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 16.

- 182. JOHN L JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1783 to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18.
- 183. ANN UNKNOWN (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1790. John L Jeffares ¹⁸² married Ann Unknown.
- 184. SUSSANA JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18. Note: *baptised 1784*.
- 185. CHRISTOPHER JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1787 to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18.
- 186. JAMES DANBY JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1789 to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18.
- 187. MARY JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18.
- 188. JANE JEFFARES (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1791 to Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 18.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 189. JACOB KILLIAN (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,) was born to John Killian²⁰³ and Elizabeth Carpenter (Zimmerman)²⁰⁴, as shown within family tree 12.
- 190. REBECCA CRESAMORE (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).

Jacob Killian ¹⁸⁹ married Rebecca Cresamore. They had one son:

John Killian 171

This family is shown as family tree 17.

- 191. HENRY LYLES (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Williamson Lyles ²⁰⁵ and Joice Unknown ²⁰⁶.
- 192. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother).

Henry Lyles ¹⁹¹ married Elizabeth Unknown. They had one daughter:

Martha Lyles 176 in 1799

This family is shown within family tree 10.

- 193. CHRISTOPHER JEFFARES (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in Randalstown, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷ and Margret Danby ²⁰⁸, as shown in family tree 20.
- 194. ELIZABETH MARY DANBY (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yoletown, Ireland.

Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ married Elizabeth Mary Danby on 2 October 1782. They had seven children:

John L Jeffares ¹⁸² in 1783 Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ in 1785 Sussana Jeffares ¹⁸⁴ Christopher Jeffares ¹⁸⁵ in 1787 James Danby Jeffares ¹⁸⁶ in 1789 Mary Jeffares ¹⁸⁷ Jane Jeffares ¹⁸⁸ in 1791

This family is shown as family tree 18.

195. THOMAS RAINEY (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather). Thomas died in Chester, South Carolina.

196. MARY HUMPRIES (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Charles Humpries ²⁰⁹ and Mary Bennett ²¹⁰

Thomas Rainey 195 married Mary Humpries. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸ in 1804

This family is shown within family tree 11.

- 197. ROBERT ROE COLEMAN (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Robert Coleman, Jr. ²¹¹ and Elizabeth Roe ²¹², as shown within family tree 16.
- 198. NANCY COLEMAN (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Charles Coleman²¹³ and Polly Mobley²¹⁴, as shown within family tree 16.

Robert Roe Coleman 197 married Nancy Coleman. They had one son:

Wylie Coleman 180 in 1795

This family is shown as family tree 19.

199. DANBY JEFFARES (Austin's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in St. Johns, Wexford, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷ and Margret Danby ²⁰⁸, as shown in family tree 20.

(Danby married three times. He was married to Catherine Boxwell²⁰⁰, Dorothy Cooper²⁰¹ and Ruth Sparrow²⁰².)

200. CATHERINE BOXWELL (Austin's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Danby Jeffares ¹⁹⁹ married Catherine Boxwell.

201. DOROTHY COOPER (Austin's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Danby Jeffares ¹⁹⁹ married Dorothy Cooper.

202. RUTH SPARROW (Austin's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Danby Jeffares 199 married Ruth Sparrow.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

203. JOHN KILLIAN (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,) was born to Andreas Killian (Kilian)²¹⁷.

204. ELIZABETH CARPENTER (ZIMMERMAN) (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).

John Killian²⁰³ married Elizabeth Carpenter (Zimmerman). They had one son:

Jacob Killian 189

This family is shown within family tree 12.

- 205. WILLIAMSON LYLES (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather).
- 206. JOICE UNKNOWN (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother).

Williamson Lyles²⁰⁵ married Joice Unknown. They had one son:

Henry Lyles 191

This family is shown within family tree 10.

- 207. CHRISTOPHER JEFFARES (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1730 in Rathronan, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ and Sarah Unknown ²¹⁹, as shown in family tree 21.
- 208. MARGRET DANBY (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yoletown, Ireland to John Danby²²⁰, as shown within family tree 18.

Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷, aged about 22, married Margret Danby on 3 May 1753. They had two children:

Christopher Jeffares 193

Danby Jeffares 199

This family is shown as family tree 20.

- 209. CHARLES HUMPRIES (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather).
- 210. MARY BENNETT (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother).

Charles Humpries ²⁰⁹ married Mary Bennett. They had one daughter:

Mary Humpries 196

This family is shown within family tree 11.

211. ROBERT COLEMAN, JR. (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Robert Coleman, Sr. ²²¹ and Francis Mathis ²²².

212. ELIZABETH ROE (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother) was born to John Roe 223.

Robert Coleman, Jr. 211 married Elizabeth Roe. They had one son:

Robert Roe Coleman 197

This family is shown within family tree 16.

213. CHARLES COLEMAN (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Robert Coleman, Sr. ²²⁴ and Francis Mathis ²²⁵.

214. POLLY MOBLEY (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Clement Mobley 226 and Mary Fox 227.

Charles Coleman²¹³ married Polly Mobley. They had one daughter:

Nancy Coleman 198

This family is shown within family tree 16.

- 215. JOHN JEFFARES (Austin's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Rathronan, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ and Sarah Unknown ²¹⁹, as shown in family tree 21.
- 216. MARTHA TANNER (Austin's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born to William Tanner 870.

[See also: Indirectly related via Martha Tanner]

John Jeffares ²¹⁵ married Martha Tanner in 1755.

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

217. ANDREAS KILLIAN (KILIAN) (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,).

Andreas fathered one son:

John Killian 203

This family is shown within family tree 12.

- 218. CHRISTOPHER JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1710 in Rathronan, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.
- 219. SARAH UNKNOWN (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ married Sarah Unknown. They had two children:

Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷ in 1730

John Jeffares²¹⁵

This family is shown as family tree 21.

220. JOHN DANBY (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in Yoletown, Ireland.

John fathered one daughter:

Margret Danby 208

This family is shown within family tree 18.

- 221. ROBERT COLEMAN, SR. (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
- 222. FRANCIS MATHIS (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Robert Coleman, Sr. ²²¹ married Francis Mathis. They had one son:

Robert Coleman, Jr. 211

This family is shown within family tree 16.

223. JOHN ROE (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).

John fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Roe²¹²

This family is shown within family tree 16.

- 224. ROBERT COLEMAN, SR. (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
- 225. FRANCIS MATHIS (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Robert Coleman, Sr. ²²⁴ married Francis Mathis. They had one son:

Charles Coleman²¹³

This family is shown within family tree 16.

- 226. CLEMENT MOBLEY (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
- 227. MARY FOX (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Clement Mobley ²²⁶ married Mary Fox. They had one daughter:

Polly Mobley 214

This family is shown within family tree 16.

- 228. JOHN JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Randalstown, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.
- 229. MARY UNKNOWN (Austin's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

John Jeffares ²²⁸ married Mary Unknown in 1739.

230. ISAAC JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Old Hall, Wexford, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.

- 231. RICHARD JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Bridgetown, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.
- 232. CATHERINE JONES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). Richard Jeffares ²³¹ married Catherine Jones in 1735.
- 233. MR. JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington?²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.
- 234. WILLIAM JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Bridgetown, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22.
- 235. EDWARD JEFFARES (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in Castletown, Ireland to Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ and Susanne Barrington? ²³⁸, as shown in family tree 22. He became a Farmer.
- 236. HANNAH HARMAN (Austin's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). Edward Jeffares ²³⁵ married Hannah Harman.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

237. CHRISTOPHER JEFFARES (Austin's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1685 in Old Hall, Wexford, Ireland.

238. SUSANNE BARRINGTON? (Austin's eight-times-great-grandmother).

Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ married Susanne Barrington?. They had seven children:

Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ in 1710

John Jeffares 228

Isaac Jeffares 230

Richard Jeffares 231

Mr. Jeffares ²³³

William Jeffares 234

Edward Jeffares 235

This family is shown as family tree 22.

4. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LORETTA MAXIE GLEATON 38

(Austin's Cousin's wife, once removed,)

Same generation as Austin's Parents

- 239. HAROLD J.(JEFFCOAT) GLEATON, JR. (Loretta's brother) was born in Columbia, South Carolina to Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² and Maxine Lou Rena Corbett ²⁴³. Harold became generally known as "Al".
- 240. GENE CRAIG GLEATON (Loretta's brother) was born in West Columbia, South Carolina to Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² and Maxine Lou Rena Corbett ²⁴³. Gene became generally known as "Craig, Croc".
- 241. DONALD GREGG GLEATON (Loretta's brother) was born in West Columbia, South Carolina to Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² and Maxine Lou Rena Corbett ²⁴³. Donald became generally known as "Gregg".

Same generation as Austin's Grandparents

242. HAROLD J.(JEFFCOAT) GLEATON, SR. (Loretta's father) was born on 2 October 1916 in Springfield, South Carolina to Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ and Ethel Estelle Jeffcoat²⁵². Harold died on 8 December 1996, aged 80, in West Columbia, Lexington County Hospital, South Carolina. He was buried in Southland Memorial Gardens, 700 West Dunbar Road West Columbia, SC 29170.

Note: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Source Information:

National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

243. MAXINE LOU RENA CORBETT (Loretta's mother) was born in Springfield, South Carolina to Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴. Maxine died in at home, 108 Rawhide Court, Cayce, South Carolina. She was buried in Southland Memorial Gardens, 700 West Dunbar Road West Columbia, SC 29170.

Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² married Maxine Lou Rena Corbett in West Columbia, South Carolina. They had four children:

Loretta Maxie Gleaton³⁸ in 1954 Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Jr.²³⁹ Gene Craig Gleaton²⁴⁰ Donald Gregg Gleaton²⁴¹

- 244. CROMER B. GLEATON (Loretta's uncle) was born on 18 May 1924 to Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ and Ethel Estelle Jeffcoat²⁵². Cromer died on 18 September 1998, aged 74, in Blackville, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
- 245. LUCIEL CORBETT (Loretta's aunt) was born in 1913 to Robert Elliott Corbett 253 and Gertrude Knotts 254.
- 246. HURBERT CORBETT (Loretta's uncle) was born in 1915 to Robert Elliott Corbett 253 and Gertrude Knotts 254.
- 247. MARGRETT CORBETT (Loretta's aunt) was born in 1917 to Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴.
- 248. MILDREDGE CORBETT (Loretta's aunt) was born in 1919 to Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴.
- 249. LOUISE CORBETT (Loretta's aunt) was born in 1920 to Robert Elliott Corbett 253 and Gertrude Knotts 254.
- 250. ROBERT ELLIOTT CORBETT (Loretta's uncle) was born in 1921 to Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts

Same generation as Austin's Great-Grandparents

- 251. BENECIA (BENNECIA) KOGER GLEATON (Loretta's grandfather) was born on 9 April 1883 to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸. Benecia died in February 1977, aged 93, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.
- 252. ETHEL ESTELLE JEFFCOAT (Loretta's grandmother) was born to Allen Urbane Jeffcoat²⁸⁹ and Catherine E. Phillips²⁹⁰.

Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ married Ethel Estelle Jeffcoat. They had two children: Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr.²⁴² in 1916 Cromer B. Gleaton²⁴⁴ in 1924

253. ROBERT ELLIOTT CORBETT (Loretta's grandfather) was born on 16 March 1882 to John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone²⁹². Robert died in 1983, aged about 101.

Note: Residence in 1920, Black Creek, Lexington County, SC.

254. GERTRUDE KNOTTS (Loretta's grandmother) was born to John Milton Knotts²⁹³ and Lou Rena Phillips²⁹⁴. Gertrude became generally known as "Gertie".

Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³, aged 29, married Gertrude Knotts in January 1912 in by Judge Andrew C. Dibble. They had seven children:

Maxine Lou Rena Corbett²⁴³

Luciel Corbett²⁴⁵ in 1913

Hurbert Corbett²⁴⁶ in 1915

Margrett Corbett²⁴⁷ in 1917

Mildredge Corbett²⁴⁸ in 1919

Louise Corbett²⁴⁹ in 1920

Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵⁰ in 1921

- 255. CHARLES GLEATON (Loretta's great-uncle) was born in 1862 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸. Charles became generally known as "Charlie".
- 256. FLORENCE BAILEY (Loretta's great-aunt by marriage).

Charles Gleaton²⁵⁵ married Florence Bailey.

- 257. MARY GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born in 1865 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 258. HENRY HARMON PRESTON GLEATON, JR. (Loretta's great-uncle) was born in 1869 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 259. ARENA E. GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born in 1872 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 260. CURTIS JOANNA GLEATON (Loretta's great-uncle) was born in 1878 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 261. LEANDER WESLEY POOLE (Loretta's great-aunt by marriage).

Curtis Joanna Gleaton 260 married Leander Wesley Poole.

- 262. MS. GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born in 1880 in Orangeburg County, SC to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 263. SALLIE GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson
- 264. HENRY HITE (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage).

Henry Hite married Sallie Gleaton ²⁶³.

- 265. HARMON PRESTON GLEATON (Loretta's great-uncle) was born to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.
- 266. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS JAMISON (Loretta's great-aunt by marriage).

Note: Widowed (no children).

Harmon Preston Gleaton²⁶⁵ married Elizabeth Phillips Jamison.

- 267. RENA GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson
- 268. RUSSELL POOLE (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage).

Russell Poole married Rena Gleaton²⁶⁷.

269. BANNA ADRINA GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson ²⁸⁸.

Note: never married.

- 270. ANNA GLEATON (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ and Joanna W. Gibson
- 271. PETER JACKSON (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage).

Peter Jackson married Anna Gleaton ²⁷⁰.

272. ROSA JEFFCOAT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Allen Urbane Jeffcoat ²⁸⁹ and Catherine E. Phillips ²⁹⁰.



273. JULIA JEFFCOAT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Allen Urbane Jeffcoat²⁸⁹ and Catherine E. Phillips²⁹⁰.



274. MR. TEMPLETON (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage). Mr. Templeton married Julia Jeffcoat ²⁷³.

275. MADGE JEFFCOAT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born to Allen Urbane Jeffcoat ²⁸⁹ and Catherine E. Phillips ²⁹⁰.



276. MR. JONES (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage). Mr. Jones married Madge Jeffcoat²⁷⁵.

- 277. GEORGE OLIN CORBETT (Loretta's great-uncle) was born on 12 February 1877 to John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone²⁹². George died in 1981, aged about 104.
- 278. EMILY T. POOLE (Loretta's great-aunt by marriage). George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷, aged 27, married Emily T. Poole on 4 September 1904 in by Rev. E. A. Price.
- 279. SAMUEL OSCAR CORBETT (Loretta's great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1879 to John Henry Corbett 291 and Frances Mary Whetstone 292.
- 280. MARY CORNELIA CORBETT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born on 20 September 1884 to John Henry Corbett 291 and Frances Mary Whetstone 292.
- 281. NORRIS HOLLEY YOUNGE (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage). Norris Holley Younge married Mary Cornelia Corbett²⁸⁰, aged 25, on 28 November 1909 in by Rev. Dukes.
- 282. MARTHA JULIA CORBETT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born on 9 September 1887 to John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone²⁹². Martha became generally known as "Julia".
- 283. LUTHER J. YOUNGE (Loretta's great-uncle by marriage). Luther J. Younge married Martha Julia Corbett²⁸², aged 16, on 3 January 1904 in by Rev. Stanmore Sawyer.
- 284. JOHN HENRY CORBETT, JR. (Loretta's great-uncle) was born on 23 February 1890 to John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone ²⁹².
- 285. FLORENCE ELENDER CORBETT (Loretta's great-aunt) was born on 12 April 1892 to John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone ²⁹².
- 286. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORBETT (Loretta's great-uncle) was born on 12 September 1894 to John Henry Corbett 291 and Frances Mary Whetstone ²⁹².

Same generation as Austin's Great-Great-Grandparents

- 287. HENRY HARMON PRESTON GLEATON, SR. (Loretta's great-grandfather) was born on 1 September 1837 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Henry died on 16 May 1903, aged 65, in Orangeburg County, SC.
- 288. JOANNA W. GIBSON (Loretta's great-grandmother) was born in 1845 in Orangeburg County, SC to Mr. Gibson³¹⁸. Joanna died on 28 May 1928, aged about 82, in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

 Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ married Joanna W. Gibson. They had twelve children:

Charles Gleaton²⁵⁵ in 1862 Mary Gleaton²⁵⁷ in 1865

Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Jr. 258 in 1869

Arena E. Gleaton²⁵⁹ in 1872

Curtis Joanna Gleaton 260 in 1878

Ms. Gleaton²⁶² in 1880

Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ in 1883

Sallie Gleaton²⁶³

Harmon Preston Gleaton 265

Rena Gleaton 267

Banna Adrina Gleaton²⁶⁹

Anna Gleaton 270

289. ALLEN URBANE JEFFCOAT (Loretta's great-grandfather) was born on 16 November 1856 to Urbane Elijah Jeffcoat³¹⁹ and Julia Yon³²⁰. Allen died on 27 September 1918, aged 61. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist, off SC Highway #3 between Sawyerdale and Springfield, SC.

290. CATHERINE E. PHILLIPS (Loretta's great-grandmother) was born on 14 May 1860. Catherine became generally known as "Kate". Kate died on 3 August 1949, aged 89. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist, off SC Highway #3 between Sawyerdale and Springfield, SC.

Allen Urbane Jeffcoat²⁸⁹ married Catherine E. Phillips. They had four children:

Ethel Estelle Jeffcoat 252

Rosa Jeffcoat²⁷²

Julia Jeffcoat²⁷³

Madge Jeffcoat²⁷⁵

- 291. JOHN HENRY CORBETT (Loretta's great-grandfather) was born on 31 May 1853 in Aiken County, SC to Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ and Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning³²². John died on 3 March 1920, aged 66.
- 292. FRANCES MARY WHETSTONE (Loretta's great-grandmother) was born on 6 May 1854.

John Henry Corbett²⁹¹, aged 22, married Frances Mary Whetstone, aged 21, on 26 March 1876 in By Rev. E. A. Price. They had eight children:

George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷ in 1877

Samuel Oscar Corbett²⁷⁹ in 1879

Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ in 1882

Mary Cornelia Corbett²⁸⁰ in 1884

Martha Julia Corbett²⁸² in 1887

John Henry Corbett, Jr. ²⁸⁴ in 1890

Florence Elender Corbett²⁸⁵ in 1892

Benjamin Franklin Corbett²⁸⁶ in 1894

293. JOHN MILTON KNOTTS (Loretta's great-grandfather) was born to John Duren Knotts³²³ and Mary Douglas³²⁴. 294. LOU RENA PHILLIPS (Loretta's great-grandmother).

John Milton Knotts²⁹³ married Lou Rena Phillips. They had one daughter:

Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴

- 295. RICHARD SAMUEL GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 22 February 1826 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Richard died on 5 November 1895, aged 69. Note: CSA.
- 296. DAVID THOMAS GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 18 November 1831 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. David died on 9 May 1909, aged 77. He was buried in Gleaton Family Cemetery, off SC Highway #4 between Neeses and Springfield, S.C.
- 297. MARY DERBY TINDALL (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage).

David Thomas Gleaton²⁹⁶ married Mary Derby Tindall.

- 298. WILLIAM WASHINGTON GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 22 February 1834 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. William died on 16 May 1864, aged 30, in War of Northern Agression (War of Southern Indepedence).
- 299. ABSOLUM ELIJAH (ELISHA) GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1836 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Absolum died on 18 June 1886, aged 49.
- 300. JOHN WESLEY GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 March 1839 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. John died on 11 November 1892, aged 53, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

- 301. REBECCA ANNA TINDALL (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage). John Wesley Gleaton 300 married Rebecca Anna Tindall.
- 302. MR. GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born in 1840 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. Mr. Gleaton died in 1880, aged about 40.
- 303. MORGAN LISENBURG GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 July 1841 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. Morgan died on 28 September 1902, aged 61, in Orangeburg
- 304. FRANCES JOHNSON (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage). Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton 303 married Frances Johnson.
- 305. JANE SALLY GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 March 1843 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Jane died on 23 November 1936, aged 93, in Springfield, South
- 306. DANIEL L. BEAN (Loretta's great-great-uncle by marriage). Daniel L. Bean married Jane Sally Gleaton ³⁰⁵.
- 307. MARTHA ANN GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 June 1844 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. Martha became generally known as "Ann". Ann died on 10 January 1860, aged 15, in Orangeburg County, SC.
- 308. MARY ORANGE GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 December 1845 in Springfield, Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Mary died on 2 May 1924, aged 78, of Cerebral Hemorrhage, in Springfield, Orangeburg County, SC. She was buried in Springfield Methodist Church, Springfield, S.C. 309. WILLIAM F. J. PHILLIPS (Loretta's great-great-uncle by marriage).

William F. J. Phillips married Mary Orange Gleaton ³⁰⁸.

- 310. KISIA (KIZIAN, KESSIAH) ELINOR GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 May 1847 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Kisia died in 1848, aged about 1. She was buried in Gleaton Family Cemetery, off SC Highway #4, between Neeses and Springfield, S.C.
- 311. PAUL AEBCRIUS. GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 10 July 1849 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 and Mary Orange Bonnett 317. Paul died on 25 May 1914, aged 64. (Paul married twice. He was married to Adeline Tyler³¹² and Eula Wright³¹³.)
- 312. ADELINE TYLER (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Paul Aeberius. Gleaton³¹¹ married Adeline Tyler.

313. EULA WRIGHT (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Paul Aebcrius. Gleaton³¹¹ married Eula Wright.

- 314. LEVI ALEXANDER GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born on 10 August 1852 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷. Levi died on 15 August 1904, aged 52, in Orangeburg County, SC. He was buried in Gleaton Family Cemetery, off SC Highway #4, between Neeses and Springfield, S.C.
- 315. ANNA REBECCA SALLEY (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ married Anna Rebecca Salley.

Same generation as Austin's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

316. THOMAS ISSAC GLEATON, JR. (Loretta's great-great-grandfather) was born on 26 May 1808 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. ³⁴³ and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin ³⁴⁴. Thomas died on 11 September 1873, aged 65, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Note: In 1840, Thomas is shown as between 30 and 40 years of age. There are six males and one female in the household.

1850 census dwelling # 917 living beside his brother Absolam and his family

1860 census page 121 dwelling # 960

"Thomas Gleaton Senr. } South Carolina

to Orangeburg District

Thomas Gleaton, Junr.] Know all men by these presence that I Thomas Gleaton Senr. of the State and District aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars to me paid one hundred and fifty paid down one hundred and fifty paid by note of hand by Thomas Gleaton Junr. of the State and District afforesaid have granted bargained sold and released and by these premises do Grant bargain sell and release unto the said Thomas Gleaton two tracks of Land one track containing of one hundred and the other containing of twenty five and the track of one hundred acres the other containing of twenty five acres the track of one hundred acres it being originally

Granted to Jacob Hutto, Senr. the one containing of twenty five acres originally Granted to James Hutto Senr. Then each track being Granted to Thos. Gleaton Senr. the twenty five acres sit presently on the west side of the hundred and then two tracks are joining joinings John R. Milhouse Land on the west, South and South east Sides on the N. and _____ N. east Chavis land, situated on the waters of Rocky Swamp and branch of South Edisto on a branch called boggy branch and the aforesaid District with all an singular the units, members, heredit and appert to have and to hold and singular the premises before mentioned to the said Thomas Gleaton, Jrunr his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind myself my heris Executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the premises the said Gleaton Junr. his heirs and assigns against myself and my heirs assigns against any person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof as witness my hand and seal this fifteenth day of January Eighteen hundred and thirty nine and in the Sixty fourth year of the independence of the Untied States of America.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us January the 15 day 1839. his mark Thomas X Gleaton John Hughes
Amos Gleaton
Henry Judy"

"State of South Carolina }

Orangeburg Disrict } Personally appeared Amos Gleaton before me and made oath that he saw Thomas Gleaton Senr Sign Seal and Deliver the within Instrument of writing for he uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he with John Hughes and Henry Judy in the presents of each other witnessed the due execution thereof.

Sworn to before me the Amos Gleaton

10th day of May 1848 B. M. Busbee Magist"

South Carolina }

Orangeburg District J Registers Officer. Recorded in Record Book No. 20 pages 162 & 63 this 13th November 1849.

S. C. Glover Regr.

Recorded 8th April 1867. Ex. & Delivered to S. F. Gleaton..."

Deed Book 2, pages 196-197, Clerk of Court, Orangeburg County Court House.

Cathy's ancestors

Entries: 13908 Updated: 2007-08-16 13:45:14 UTC (Thu) Contact: Cathy Copeland cc31864@aol.com

Gleaton Family Cemetery Neeses, Orangeburg County, South Carolina Lat: 33° 32' 07"N, Lon: 81° 11' 28"W

Contributed by Rella Gleaton, Sep 11, 2005 [rella@ultraplix.com]. Total records = 37.

From Neeses go north on US 321 about 1/10 miles to Highway 389, then northwest on Highway 389 1.6 miles to S-38-132 (Firetower Road), west on this road about 2.8 miles. Going from Springfield on Highway 4 go 8/10ths miles to Highway 3 going north 3.9 miles to S-38-132 (Firetower Road) going east on this road 3.5 miles. The cemetery is on the north side of the road.

This cemetery was part of the Henry Gleaton farm. Henry was a local banker. When we visited, this cemetery was in the middle of a cotton field. At one time it had a fence around it, but it was broken down or partially removed.

Many of the headstones were deteriorated and it was almost impossible to read some of the dates. Information in parenthesis is mine and not on the headstones. All of the Corbett, Wooley, Phillips and Bean families in this cemetery were related to the Gleaton family. This is not a complete listing of all the stones in the cemetery, but almost. We took movie pictures at the time and have a few still photos.

This reading is dedicated to the memory of Paul Jay Gleaton, our "Dad", who was born at Neeses, South Carolina and took us on a reminiscent tour of South Carolina and Georgia and the Gleaton family in 1993. He lived most of his life in Washington State. His father, Edgar Thomas, and his brother Johnnie J, are buried in this cemetery, as well as his grandparents John Wesley Gleaton and Rebecca Tindall Gleaton.

Jim and Paul Jay Gleaton and I walked and read all existing and legible headstones on Sep 11, 1993.

- Rella Gleaton Key: * = have photo tombstone

+ = no headstone verification d/o = daughter of h/o = husband of

```
s/o = son \ of

w/o = wife \ of
```

Alderman, Jennie Gleaton, b. Oct 1_, 1889, d. 1940 Feb 16 (first date unreadable)

Bean, D. L., b. Aug 15, 1834, d. 1895 Feb 07, s/w Jane & Mary E. (h/o Jane) *

Bean, Jane S. Gleaton, b. Mar 19, 1843, d. 1936 Nov 23, wife, s/w D.L. & Mary *

Bean, Mary E., b. Apr 10, 1873, d. 1873 Oct 28, their daughter, (d/o & s/w D. L. & Jane) *

Gleaton, (Adeline R. Taylor), b. 1839, d. 1902, w/o Paul A.

Gleaton, (Frances) Matilda (Argoe), b. Feb 17, 1883, d. 1973 Feb 22

Gleaton, _____, b. Jan 10, 1864, d. 1898 Jun 03 (name unreadable)

Gleaton, Absolum G., no headstone, said to be buried here +

Gleaton, Anna R., b. Aug 10, 1852, d. 1904 Aug 16, & Levi A., d/o Thomas & Mary

Gleaton, Anna Rebecca (Salley), b. Jun 22, 1855, d. 1934 Jun 16, w/o L(evi) A.

Gleaton, Annie (Elizer) Yon, b. Nov 14, 1875, d. 1951 Jul 26, At Rest (w/o Thomas Lee) *

Gleaton, Annie J., b. Jan 14, 1904, d. 1970 Jan 10

Gleaton, Carrie, b. Jan 10, 1864, d. 1898 Jun 03

Gleaton, David T(homas), b. Nov 18, 1831, d. 1909 May 09, s/w Mary D. *

Gleaton, Edgar T(homas), Sr., b. Nov 23, 1869, d. 1924 Nov 29, h/o Alice Jay * Alice is buried at Westover

Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.)

Gleaton, Essie, b. May 18, 1898, d. 1903 Jun 04 +

Gleaton, Henry C(lay), b. Feb 21, 1909, d. 1955 Apr 24 *

Gleaton, Henry Felder, b. Oct 14, 1878,d. 1931 Apr 08 *

Gleaton, John W., mostly unreadable (b. Mar 09, 1839, d. 1892 Nov 11), h/o Rebecca *

Gleaton, Johnnie J., b. Jan 14, 1904, d. 1907 Jan 10, (s/o Edgar T. & Alice Jay) *

Gleaton, Katie Marie, b. May 2, 1896, d. 1900 Jul 18

Gleaton, Keziah (Eleanor), b. May 3, 1847, d. unreadable broken stone (d/o Thomas Jr. & Mary) *

Gleaton, L. A., b. Dec 07, 1904, d. 1905 Aug 29, s/o H. F. & Matilda *

Gleaton, Levi A(lexander), b. Aug 10, 1852, d. 1904 Aug 16 (15), s/o Anna R. & Thomas

Gleaton, Martha Ann, b. Jun 08, 1844, d. 1860 Sep 10

Gleaton, Mary D(arby Tindal), b. Mar 2, 1827, d. 191_ Oct 07, s/w David T. *

Gleaton, Matilda A., b. Feb 17, 1883, d. 1973 Feb 22 *

Gleaton, Oscar Wesley, b. Apr 11, 1868, d. 1884 Oct 09 +

Gleaton, Paul A(cberius), b. 1839 (1849), d. 1902

Gleaton, Paul, d. 1873 or 1878?, Infant

Gleaton, Reba, b. Apr 08, 1907, d.1908 Jun 04, @ 1y 1m 26d, d/o H.F.& Matilda *

Gleaton, Rebecca, b. Jul 31, 1846, d. 1897 Jun 08, w/o John W. *

Gleaton, Richard Samuel, b. Feb 22, 1836, d. 1895 Nov 05 *

Gleaton, Thomas L(ee), b. Dec 18, 1862, d. 1932 Feb 11

Phillips, Merrena J., b. Feb 13, 1807?, d. May 20, 18??, d/o Wm T.J.& M.O. +

Wooley, Mary Alice Gleaton, b. Nov 03, 1868, d. 1969 Mar 28, his wife, w/o Robert *

Wooley, Robert Russell, b. Apr 25, 1871, d. 1937 May 13, s/w Mary Alice *.

317. MARY ORANGE BONNETT (Loretta's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 December 1810 in Orangeburg County, SC to John Bonnette³⁴⁵ and Martha Jane Tinsley³⁴⁶. Mary died on 28 June 1877, aged 66, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶, aged 22, married Mary Orange Bonnett, aged 20, on 30 December 1830. They had fourteen children:

Richard Samuel Gleaton²⁹⁵ in 1826

David Thomas Gleaton²⁹⁶ in 1831

William Washington Gleaton²⁹⁸ in 1834

Absolum Elijah (Elisha) Gleaton²⁹⁹ in 1836

Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. 287 in 1837

John Wesley Gleaton 300 in 1839

Mr. Gleaton 302 in 1840

Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton 303 in 1841

Jane Sally Gleaton 305 in 1843

Martha Ann Gleaton 307 in 1844

Mary Orange Gleaton 308 in 1845

Kisia (Kizian, Kessiah) Elinor Gleaton³¹⁰ in 1847

Paul Aebcrius. Gleaton 311 in 1849

Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ in 1852

318. MR. GIBSON (Loretta's great-great-grandfather) was born to Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ and Diana Lewis³⁴⁸.

Mr. Gibson fathered one daughter:

Joanna W. Gibson²⁸⁸ in 1845

319. URBANE ELIJAH JEFFCOAT (Loretta's great-great-grandfather) was born to Benjamin Jeffcoat, Sr. ³⁵⁰ and Mary Amaker ³⁵¹.

320. JULIA YON (Loretta's great-great-grandmother) was born to William? Yon 352.

Urbane Elijah Jeffcoat ³¹⁹ married Julia Yon. They had one son:
Allen Urbane Jeffcoat ²⁸⁹ in 1856

- 321. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 December 1824 in Orangeburg District, SC to Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³ and Mary Winningham³⁵⁴. Benjamin died on 7 June 1856, aged 31, in Orangeburg County, SC.
- 322. MARGARET LAURA SALLY CAROLINE FANNING (Loretta's great-great-grandmother) was born on 8 October 1828 in Orangeburg District, SC to Joseph Fanning 356 and Christian Corbett 357. Margaret died on 29 March 1874, aged 45, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹, aged 19, married Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning, aged 15, on 15 September 1844. They had one son:

John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ in 1853

- 323. JOHN DUREN KNOTTS (Loretta's great-great-grandfather) was born to Joel Knotts ³⁵⁸ and Mary Polly Jones ³⁵⁹.
- 324. MARY DOUGLAS (Loretta's great-great-grandmother).

John Duren Knotts³²³ married Mary Douglas. They had one son:

John Milton Knotts²⁹³

- 325. LEVI COLUMBUS GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born in 1803 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴.
- 326. ANNA MARCIE HUTTO (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Levi Columbus Gleaton³²⁵ married Anna Marcie Hutto.

- 327. ABSOLUM GLEATON, SR. (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1805 in Orangeburg County, SC to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. ³⁴³ and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin ³⁴⁴. Absolum died on 25 November 1869, aged 64, in Springfield, South Carolina.
- 328. NANCY RACHEL BONNETT (Loretta's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 November 1808 in Orangeburg County, SC. Nancy died on 9 June 1864, aged 55, in Springfield, South Carolina. Absolum Gleaton, Sr. 327 married Nancy Rachel Bonnett.
- 329. EDWARD GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born in 1810 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin 344.
- 330. MIRAL CHAVIS (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Edward Gleaton³²⁹ married Miral Chavis.

- 331. ELIZA GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born in 1812 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴.
- 332. JACOB LAIRD (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Jacob Laird married Eliza Gleaton³³¹.

- 333. AMOS GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born in 1814 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴.
- 334. MAHALEY BOLIN (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Amos Gleaton³³³ married Mahaley Bolin.

- 335. KIZIAH GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born in 1816 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin 344.
- 336. FRED HUFFMAN (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Fred Huffman married Kiziah Gleaton 335.

- 337. NARCISSUS GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-uncle) was born in 1818 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴. Narcissus is no longer living.
- 338. RACHEL GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1820 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴.
- 339. JOHN WOOD (Loretta's great-great-uncle by marriage).

John Wood married Rachel Gleaton ³³⁸.

- 340. SALLIE ANN GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1823 to Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 and Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin 344.
- 341. EDWARD ARGOE (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Edward Argoe married Sallie Ann Gleaton 340.

342. NANCY RACHEL BONNETT (Loretta's great-great-aunt) was born on 29 November 1808 in Orangeburg County, SC to John Bonnette³⁴⁵ and Martha Jane Tinsley³⁴⁶. Nancy died on 9 June 1864, aged 55, in Springfield, South Carolina.

Same generation as Austin's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

343. THOMAS ISSAC GLEATON, SR. (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1774 in Lenoir County, NC to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸. Thomas died in 1855, aged about 81, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC. He was buried in Neeses, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Note: SC Militia 1812 (on grave marker)

In the 1850 census he is 76 years old with a realestate value of 850. 7 in household and has 17 slaves.

Feb 6, 2007 email from Kathleen chavis;

James (Chavis) Gleaton is James Patrick Gleaton. He is the son of Thomas Issac Gleaton and Mariah Chavis. She was the second wife to Thomas. His first wife was Keziah Bolin. The Gleaton books written by Mrs Branch does not deal with the marriage of Mariah and Thomas for Mariah was Indian. This is why some documents list James Patrick as a Gleaton and some list him as a Chavis In the Civil War he was know as JP Gleaton.

In 1839, Thomas sold to his son Thomas, Jr. 150 acres of land.

Fogle book..Thomas and Kiziah buried between Neexes school house and Neesese, SC From Gleaton Records:

War Records Thomas Gleaton Sr., served in J.M. Salley's Company, JUlia Battalian during the War of 1812--S.C. Militia The official muster roll of Company 1, 22nd Regiment, S.C. Vol. show that Absolam Elijah Gleaton was enlisted therein as 2nd Corporal under Capt. Millhouse at Camp Hampton, Jan 29, 1862; and was still serving therein at the making of the last muster roll there of Feb. 28, 1865 He being then 1st Lieut. thereon. He was not among those of the Company paroled at Appamatox, April 10, 1865.

Place of residence Orangeburg District. War Dept. Records. Adjutant General's office, Washington, DC

In August 1850, Thomas and his family (Maria Mariah Chavers), age, 40; William, age 10; James, age 9; George, age 7; Rebecca, age 5; and Emily, age 2) were living in the Orangeburg District in Dwelling 97. The census shows that he was born in North Carolina and was classified as a planter with 850 acres of land. He was 76 years old. He nor Mariah could read or write.

1851 Tax documents show him farming 1,103 acres with 15 slaves.

In 1855, Thomas sold 100 acres more or less, part of the original track of land granted to Benjamin Busbee and Henry Mills to Edward's wife and children for \$100.00. The land was situated in Orangeburg District on the forks of Edisto on the waters of Robert Swamp, waters of South Edisto River, bounded on the west by lands of Amos Gleaton, east by lands of Martin Livingston, south by lands of Manual Livingston, and North by lands of Robert Pou. This land was sold in 1872 to Matilda Gleaton Argoe by her siblings (Deed Book 2, pp. 199-200.) Thomas could not sign his name but made his mark. The transaction was witnessed by E. Argoe and D. T. Gleaton. Also, see notes for Matilda Gleaton.

In 1863, Thomas purchased 241 acres from H. B. Argoe for \$2,200.00. It was part of a 660-acre tract which was originally granted to Wittenhjall Warner Octber 2, 1786. The 241 acres were situated in Orangeburg District, in the fork of the Edisto River on hollows of Goodland Swamp waters of South Edisto River. D. T. Gleaton and Edward Argoe witnessed the transaction.

Cathy's ancestors

Entries: 13908 Updated: 2007-08-16 13:45:14 UTC (Thu) Contact: Cathy Copeland cc31864@aol.com.
344. KEZIAH (KESSIAH) (KISIAH) (KIZIAH) BOLIN (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1789 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399 and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400. Keziah died in 1834, aged about 45, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 married Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin. They had ten children:

Levi Columbus Gleaton ³²⁵ in 1803 Absolum Gleaton, Sr. ³²⁷ in 1805

Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 in 1808

Edward Gleaton³²⁹ in 1810

Eliza Gleaton³³¹ in 1812

Amos Gleaton³³³ in 1814

Kiziah Gleaton³³⁵ in 1816

Narcissus Gleaton³³⁷ in 1818

Rachel Gleaton³³⁸ in 1820

Sallie Ann Gleaton³⁴⁰ in 1823

345. JOHN BONNETTE (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1783 in Orangeburg County, SC.

346. MARTHA JANE TINSLEY (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother).

John Bonnette³⁴⁵ married Martha Jane Tinsley. They had two children:

Nancy Rachel Bonnett³⁴² in 1808 Mary Orange Bonnett³¹⁷ in 1810

347. ERASMUS GIBSON (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760 in Virginia to Robertson Gibson ⁴⁰¹ and Neomi Efferson ⁴⁰². Erasmus died in 1840, aged about 80.

(Erasmus married twice. He was married to Diana Lewis ³⁴⁸ and Isabelle Hutts ³⁴⁹.)

Note: Erasmus was the son of Robertson Gibson, born in England in 1730, immigrated to Virginia and married Neomi Efferson. Dates of her birth, their marriage or deaths are unknown at present.

Erasmus attended school in Virginia under George Washington, and at the outbreak of the American Revolutionary War, although under age, enlisted as a water boy, later becoming a soldier (private). He was wounded in the leg at battle of Eautawville, SC and remained partially crippled the rest of his life. While serving in the lower section of central S.C. he met and marrie Isabelle Hutts whose family held extensive land holdings in that area. He settle there and is buried in a family cemetery on land once owned by the family between North, S.C. and Springfield, S.C.

He received a pension.

348. DIANA LEWIS (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother).

Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ married Diana Lewis. They had one son:

Mr. Gibson³¹⁸

349. ISABELLE HUTTS (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).

Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ married Isabelle Hutts.

- 350. BENJAMIN JEFFCOAT, SR. (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born to Samuel Jeffcoat ⁴⁰³ and Zelphir (Cherokee Indian) ⁴⁰⁴.
- 351. MARY AMAKER (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother).

Benjamin Jeffcoat, Sr. 350 married Mary Amaker. They had one son:

Urbane Elijah Jeffcoat³¹⁹

352. WILLIAM? YON (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born to Simon? Yon, Sr. 405.

William? fathered one daughter:

Julia Yon³²⁰

353. BENJAMIN CAMILICAN CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 9 January 1787 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407.

(Benjamin married twice. He was married to Ms. Martin³⁵⁵ and Mary Winningham³⁵⁴.)

354. MARY WINNINGHAM (Loretta's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 November 1791.

Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³, aged 32, married Mary Winningham, aged 27, on 18 March 1819. They had one son:

Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ in 1824

355. MS. MARTIN (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).

Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³ married Ms. Martin.

- 356. JOSEPH FANNING (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 26 January 1778 in SC to Abraham Fanning 408 and Narcissa McColphen 409. Joseph died on 14 February 1837, aged 59, in SC.
- 357. CHRISTIAN CORBETT (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 January 1789 in SC to John Corbitt, Jr. 410 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 411. Christian died in 1864, aged about 75, in Springfield, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Joseph Fanning ³⁵⁶, aged about 28, married Christian Corbett, aged about 17, in 1806 in SC. They had one daughter: Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning ³²² in 1828

- 358. JOEL KNOTTS (Loretta's great-great-great-grandfather) was born to Benjamin Knotts⁴¹² and Deborah Jones⁴¹³.
- 359. MARY POLLY JONES (Loretta's great-great-great-grandmother) was born to Jeremiah Jones⁴¹⁴ and Elizabeth Mercer⁴¹⁵. Mary became generally known as "Polly".

Joel Knotts³⁵⁸ married Mary Polly Jones. They had one son:

John Duren Knotts³²³

- 360. JOHN GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1771 to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸.
- 361. RUTH SHILLING POU (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Note: widow.

John Gleaton³⁶⁰ married Ruth Shilling Pou.

- 362. JOHN ISSAC GLEATON, JR. (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸.
- 363. MARY STANCUE? (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). John Issac Gleaton, Jr. 362 married Mary Stancue?.
- 364. WILLIAM GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1777 to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸.
- 365. GEORGIA LUCINDA MADDOX (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). William Gleaton 364 married Georgia Lucinda Maddox.
- 366. MARY GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1779 to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸.

Note: never married.

- 367. SARAH GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Joseph Issac Gleaton ³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe ³⁹⁸
- 368. MR. TINSLEY (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). Mr. Tinsley married Sarah Gleaton 367.
- 369. PEGGY GLEATON (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1783 to Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe³⁹⁸.
- 370. MARY BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1774 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Mary died in 1800, aged about 26, in Springfield, South Carolina.
- 371. WILLIAM BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1777 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰.
- 372. MARGARET PEGGY BOLIN (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1781 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Margaret died in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.
- 373. NANCY BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1783 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰.
- 374. KIRSIAH BOLIN (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1789 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Kirsiah died in 1834, aged about 45.
- 375. MARTIN BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Martin died on 22 January 1879, aged about 88, of Orangeburg County, SC.
- 376. HENRY BOLIN (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1794 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Henry died in 1824, aged about 30.
- 377. THOMAS BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Thomas died on 6 January 1856, aged about 57.
- 378. EDWARD S. BOLIN (BOLEN), JR. (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799 in Bolen Towne, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. Edward died on 3 September 1853, aged about 54, in Norway, Orangeburg County, SC.
- 379. JOHN THURMANFIELD BOLIN (BOLEN) (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1800 in Bolen Towne, Orangeburg County, SC to Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰. John died on 17 December 1873, aged 73, in Blackville, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
- 380. ELIZABETH ANN CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 November 1774 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsy". Betsy died after 1830, when older than 56.
- 381. JACOB SALLEY (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1769. Jacob died in 1825, aged about 56.
 - Jacob Salley married Elizabeth Ann Corbitt³⁸⁰.
- 382. LYDIA CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 October 1776 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407.

- 383. THOMAS HALL (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). Thomas Hall married Lydia Corbitt ³⁸².
- 384. ANNA CORBETT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 January 1779 to John Corbitt, Jr. ⁴⁰⁶ and Ann Elizabeth Cooper ⁴⁰⁷. Anna became generally known as "Annie".
- 385. JOHN FANNING (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born dated 'BET 1785 AND 1780'. John died in 1843.

John Fanning married Anna Corbett ³⁸⁴.

- 386. SALLIE CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 December 1780 to John Corbitt, Jr. ⁴⁰⁶ and Ann Elizabeth Cooper ⁴⁰⁷.
- 387. JOHN BREWER (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). John Brewer married Sallie Corbitt ³⁸⁶.
- 388. JOHN CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 May 1784 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407. John died in July 1848, aged 64.
- 389. MS. WILLIAMSON (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). John Corbitt³⁸⁸ married Ms. Williamson.
- 390. CHRISTIAN CORBETT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 January 1789 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407. Christian died in 1864, aged about 75.
- 391. WILLIAM CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 February 1791 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407.
- 392. MARY COOPER (Loretta's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Mary became generally known as "Polly". William Corbitt³⁹¹ married Mary Cooper.
- 393. CHARITY CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1794 to John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407. Charity died on 30 December 1842, aged 48.
- 394. THOMAS JONES (Loretta's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 2 January 1795. Thomas died on 24 February 1842, aged 47.

Thomas Jones married Charity Corbitt³⁹³.

- 395. DEMPSEY CORBITT (Loretta's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1796 to John Corbitt, Jr. ⁴⁰⁶ and Ann Elizabeth Cooper ⁴⁰⁷. Dempsey died on 3 April 1853, aged 56.
- 396. REBECCA JONES (Loretta's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 23 December 1789. Rebecca died on 28 May 1872, aged 82.

Dempsey Corbitt³⁹⁵ married Rebecca Jones.

Same generation as Austin's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 397. JOSEPH ISSAC GLEATON (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1740 in London, England to William Joseph Gleaton⁴²³ and Lucinda Maddox⁴²⁴. He was buried in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.
- 398. MARY ARGOE (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1745. She was buried in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷, aged about 30, married Mary Argoe, aged about 25, in 1770. They had seven children: John Gleaton³⁶⁰ in 1771

Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in 1774

John Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in 17/4

William Gleaton 364 in 1777

Mary Gleaton 366 in 1779

Sarah Gleaton ³⁶⁷

Peggy Gleaton³⁶⁹ in 1783

399. EDWARD S. BOLIN, SR. (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1740 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. Edward died in 1800, aged about 60, in Orangeburg County, SC. He was buried in Rocky Swamp United Methodist, Highway #4, SC. Note: *JUHAN'S BATTALION, SOUTH CAROLINA MILITIA*.

(5th) Virginia Militia Rev. War (on grave marker).

400. ANNE (ANN) (NANCY) ELIZABETH SALLEY (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 January 1757 in Orangeburg County, SC to Martin Salley 425 and Susannah Yonn 426. Anne died in 1832, aged about 75, in Tampa Mill, Orangeburg County, SC. She was buried in Rocky Swamp United Methodist, Highway #4, SC.

Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹, aged about 32, married Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley, aged about 15, in 1772. They had eleven children:

Mary Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁰ in 1774 William Bolin (Bolen)³⁷¹ in 1777 Margaret Peggy Bolin³⁷² in 1781 Nancy Bolin (Bolen)³⁷³ in 1783 Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴ in 1789 Kirsiah Bolin³⁷⁴ in 1789 Martin Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁵ in 1790 Henry Bolin³⁷⁶ in 1794

Thomas Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁷ in 1798

Edward S. Bolin (Bolen), Jr. 378 in 1799

John Thurmanfield Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁹ in 1800

401. ROBERTSON GIBSON (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1730 in England.

402. NEOMI EFFERSON (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother).

Robertson Gibson⁴⁰¹ married Neomi Efferson. They had one son:

Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ in 1760

403. SAMUEL JEFFCOAT (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1753.

404. ZELPHIR (CHEROKEE INDIAN) (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born to Jacob (Cherokee Indian)

Samuel Jeffcoat⁴⁰³ married Zelphir (Cherokee Indian). They had one son:

Benjamin Jeffcoat, Sr. 350

405. SIMON? YON, SR. (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Nicholas? Yon 428.

Simon? fathered one son:

William? Yon³⁵²

- 406. JOHN CORBITT, JR. (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750 in Salley, Aiken County, SC to John Corbitt, Sr. 429 and Ms. Hawkins 430. John died before 1821, when younger than 70, in SC.
- 407. ANN ELIZABETH COOPER (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in August 1752 in Orangeburg District, SC. Ann died after 17 August 1821, when older than 69, in Salley, Aiken County, SC.

John Corbitt, Jr. 406, aged about 23, married Ann Elizabeth Cooper, aged about 20, in 1773 in SC. They had ten children:

Elizabeth Ann Corbitt³⁸⁰ in 1774

Lydia Corbitt³⁸² in 1776

Anna Corbett³⁸⁴ in 1779

Sallie Corbitt³⁸⁶ in 1780

John Corbitt³⁸⁸ in 1784

Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³ in 1787

Christian Corbett³⁹⁰ in 1789

William Corbitt³⁹¹ in 1791

Charity Corbitt³⁹³ in 1794

Dempsey Corbitt³⁹⁵ in 1796

408. ABRAHAM FANNING (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750. Abraham died in 1810, aged about 60. 409. NARCISSA MCCOLPHEN (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother).

Abraham Fanning 408 married Narcissa McColphen. They had one son:

Joseph Fanning 356 in 1778

- 410. JOHN CORBITT, JR. (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750 in Salley, Aiken County, SC to John Corbitt, Sr. ⁴³¹. John died in 1821, aged about 71, in SC.
- 411. ANN ELIZABETH COOPER (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in August 1752 in Orangeburg District, SC. Ann died on 17 August 1821, aged 69, in Salley, Aiken County, SC.

John Corbitt, Jr. 410, aged about 23, married Ann Elizabeth Cooper, aged about 20, in 1773 in SC. They had one daughter:

Christian Corbett³⁵⁷ in 1789

- 412. BENJAMIN KNOTTS (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Absonal Knotts⁴³².
- 413. DEBORAH JONES (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother) was born to Thomas Jones 433 and Mary Ruth Purdue (Perdum)⁴³⁴.

Benjamin Knotts⁴¹² married Deborah Jones. They had one son:

414. JEREMIAH JONES (Loretta's four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Thomas Jones 435 and Mary Ruth Purdue (Perdum)⁴³⁶.

415. ELIZABETH MERCER (Loretta's four-times-great-grandmother).

Jeremiah Jones 414 married Elizabeth Mercer. They had one daughter: Mary Polly Jones 359

- 416. WILLIAM CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born to John Corbitt, Sr. 429 and Ms. Hawkins 430
- 417. MEREDITH CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to John Corbitt, Sr. ⁴²⁹ and Ms. Hawkins ⁴³⁰
- 418. ELIZABETH CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to John Corbitt, Sr. 429 and Ms. Hawkins 430
- 419. MR. EDWARDS (Loretta's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).

 Mr. Edwards married Elizabeth Corbitt 418.
- 420. WILLIAM CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750 to John Corbitt, Sr. ⁴³¹.
- 421. MEREDITH CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to John Corbitt, Sr. 431.
- 422. ELIZABETH CORBITT (Loretta's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to John Corbitt, Sr. 431.

Same generation as Austin's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 423. WILLIAM JOSEPH GLEATON (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather).
- 424. LUCINDA MADDOX (Loretta's five-times-great-grandmother).

William Joseph Gleaton 423 married Lucinda Maddox. They had one son: Joseph Issac Gleaton 397 in 1740

- 425. MARTIN SALLEY (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 May 1730 in Zeglingen, Fransburg, Basel, Switzerland to Heini Henry Salley ⁴³⁷ and Maria von Arx ⁴³⁸. Martin died on 6 November 1799, aged 69, in Orangeburg County, SC.
- 426. SUSANNAH YONN (Loretta's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1730 to Thomas Nicholas Yonn ⁴³⁹ and Christina Susannah Selvester ⁴⁴⁰. Susannah died on 8 September 1804, aged about 74, in Orangeburg County, SC. Martin Salley ⁴²⁵, aged 22, married Susannah Yonn, aged about 22, on 25 February 1753 in Goodland Swamp Township, Orangeburg District, S.C. They had one daughter:

 Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley ⁴⁰⁰ in 1757
- 427. JACOB (CHEROKEE INDIAN) (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather).

Jacob fathered one daughter:

Zelphir (Cherokee Indian)⁴⁰⁴

428. NICHOLAS? YON (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather).

Nicholas? fathered one son:

Simon? Yon, Sr. 405

429. JOHN CORBITT, SR. (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1725.

Note: From "The Indubitable Busbees and Their Kin" by Mary Cloninger Boggs, 1981: The Corbett/Corbitt pioneers to South Carolina are believed to have come to SC from North Carolina.

From Margaret in a message dated 29 Sep 1998: In researching the Corbetts/Corbitts in SC, it looks like there may have been at least three families from different origins living in the state during the 1700s: the Thomas Corbett group in Charleston from England; the Edward Corbett group in Charleston, emigrating from Scotland in 1774, and the Corbitts in Orangburg and maybe Barnwell migrating from NC.

Mr. Drummond's Tree

Entries: 9889 Updated: Mon Apr 5 20:13:04 2004 Contact: Mr. Drummond gdrumjr@alumni.ufl.edu.

430. MS. HAWKINS (Loretta's five-times-great-grandmother).

John Corbitt, Sr. 429 married Ms. Hawkins. They had four children:

John Corbitt, Jr. 406 in 1750

William Corbitt⁴¹⁶

Meredith Corbitt⁴¹⁷

Elizabeth Corbitt⁴¹⁸

431. JOHN CORBITT, SR. (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1725.

Note: From "The Indubitable Busbees and Their Kin" by Mary Cloninger Boggs, 1981: The Corbett/Corbitt pioneers to South Carolina are believed to have come to SC from North Carolina.

From: Margaret in a message dated 29 September 1998: In researching the Corbetts/Corbitts in SC, it looks like there may have been at least three families from different origins living in the state during the 1700s: the Thomas Corbett group in Charleston from England; the Edward Corbett group in Charleston, emigrating from Scotland in 1774, and the Corbitts in Orangeburg and maybe Barnwell migrating from NC.

John fathered four children:

John Corbitt, Jr. 410 in 1750

William Corbitt⁴²⁰ in 1750

Meredith Corbitt⁴²¹

Elizabeth Corbitt⁴²²

432. ABSONAL KNOTTS (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to John Knotts, II⁴⁴¹.

Absonal fathered one son:

Benjamin Knotts⁴¹²

- 433. THOMAS JONES (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Frederick Jones 442 and Sarah Jane Harding
- 434. MARY RUTH PURDUE (PERDUM) (Loretta's five-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Jones 433 married Mary Ruth Purdue (Perdum). They had one daughter:

Deborah Jones 413

- 435. THOMAS JONES (Loretta's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Frederick Jones 444 and Sarah Jane Harding
- 436. MARY RUTH PURDUE (PERDUM) (Loretta's five-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Jones ⁴³⁵ married Mary Ruth Purdue (Perdum). They had one son:

Jeremiah Jones 414

Same generation as Austin's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 437. HEINI HENRY SALLEY (Loretta's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 October 1690 in Zeglingen, Fransburg, Basel, Switzerland to Heinrich Sali 446 and Barbara Suter 447. Heini died in 1765, aged about 74, in Orangeburg County, SC
- 438. MARIA VON ARX (Loretta's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1697 in City of Speyer in Palatinate of Germany to Martin von Arx 448 and Maria Wurtz 449. Maria died in 1765, aged about 68, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Heini Henry Salley⁴³⁷, aged 30, married Maria von Arx, aged about 23, on 22 October 1720 in Sissach, Basil, Switzerland. They had one son:

Martin Salley 425 in 1730

- 439. THOMAS NICHOLAS YONN (Loretta's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1710 in Switzerland. Thomas died in 1773, aged about 63, in Orangeburg County, SC.
- 440. CHRISTINA SUSANNAH SELVESTER (Loretta's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1717 in Orangeburg County, SC. Christina died in Orangeburg County, SC.

Thomas Nicholas Yonn⁴³⁹, aged about 28, married Christina Susannah Selvester, aged about 21, on 14 December 1738. They had one daughter:

Susannah Yonn⁴²⁶ in 1730

441. JOHN KNOTTS, II (Loretta's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to John Knotts⁴⁵⁰.

John fathered one son:

Absonal Knotts⁴³²

- 442. FREDERICK JONES (Loretta's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Capt. Roger Jones ⁴⁵¹ and Dorithy Walker ⁴⁵²
- 443. SARAH JANE HARDING (Loretta's six-times-great-grandmother).

Frederick Jones 442 married Sarah Jane Harding. They had one son:

Thomas Jones 433

- 444. FREDERICK JONES (Loretta's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Capt. Roger Jones 453 and Dorithy Walker 454
- 445. SARAH JANE HARDING (Loretta's six-times-great-grandmother).

Frederick Jones 444 married Sarah Jane Harding. They had one son:

Thomas Jones 435

Same generation as Austin's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 446. HEINRICH SALI (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 25 November 1651 in Switzerland. Heinrich died in July 1734, aged 82, in Zeglingen, Switzerland.
- 447. BARBARA SUTER (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1654 in Switzerland.

Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶, aged 29, married Barbara Suter, aged about 26, on 8 March 1681 in Switzerland. They had one son:

Heini Henry Salley⁴³⁷ in 1690

- 448. MARTIN VON ARX (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandfather).
- 449. MARIA WURTZ (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Martin von Arx 448 married Maria Wurtz. They had one daughter:

Maria von Arx 438 in 1697

450. JOHN KNOTTS (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandfather).

John fathered one son:

John Knotts, II⁴⁴¹

- 451. CAPT. ROGER JONES (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born to Thomas Jones 455 and Ellen Hoskins 456
- 452. DORITHY WALKER (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born to John Walker⁴⁵⁷ and Mary Digby⁴⁵⁸. Capt. Roger Jones⁴⁵¹ married Dorithy Walker. They had one son:

 Frederick Jones⁴⁴²
- 453. CAPT. ROGER JONES (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born to Thomas Jones 459 and Ellen Hoskins
- 454. DORITHY WALKER (Loretta's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born to John Walker⁴⁶¹ and Mary Digby⁴⁶². Capt. Roger Jones⁴⁵³ married Dorithy Walker. They had one son:

 Frederick Jones⁴⁴⁴

Same generation as Austin's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 455. THOMAS JONES (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger Or Gilbert Jones 463 and Hannah Unknown 464.
- 456. ELLEN HOSKINS (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Jones ⁴⁵⁵ married Ellen Hoskins. They had one son:

Capt. Roger Jones 451

- 457. JOHN WALKER (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandfather).
- 458. MARY DIGBY (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandmother).

John Walker⁴⁵⁷ married Mary Digby. They had one daughter:

Dorithy Walker⁴⁵²

- 459. THOMAS JONES (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger Or Gilbert Jones 465 and Hannah Unknown 466.
- 460. ELLEN HOSKINS (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Jones 459 married Ellen Hoskins. They had one son:

Capt. Roger Jones 453

- 461. JOHN WALKER (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandfather).
- 462. MARY DIGBY (Loretta's eight-times-great-grandmother).

John Walker⁴⁶¹ married Mary Digby. They had one daughter:

Dorithy Walker⁴⁵⁴

Same generation as Austin's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 463. ROGER OR GILBERT JONES (Loretta's nine-times-great-grandfather).
- 464. HANNAH UNKNOWN (Loretta's nine-times-great-grandmother).

Roger Or Gilbert Jones 463 married Hannah Unknown. They had one son:

Thomas Jones 455

- 465. ROGER OR GILBERT JONES (Loretta's nine-times-great-grandfather).
- 466. HANNAH UNKNOWN (Loretta's nine-times-great-grandmother).

Roger Or Gilbert Jones 465 married Hannah Unknown. They had one son:

Thomas Jones 459

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PATRICIA ANN HUNTER 67

(Austin's Great-Aunt by marriage)

Same generation as Austin's Children

- 467. ANNA WILSON (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Ronald Bruce Wilson, Jr. 471 and Toni Unknown
- 468. CHAD STILLWELL (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,). Chad Stillwell married Anna Wilson 467.

Same generation as Austin's Peers

- 469. DANIEL HINSON (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Phill Hinson 481 and Debbie Unknown 482.
- 470. LAUREN HINSON (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Phill Hinson 481 and Debbie Unknown 482.
- 471. RONALD BRUCE WILSON, JR. (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Ronald Bruce Wilson⁴⁸⁴ and Janice Sue Hinson⁴⁸³. Ronald became generally known as "Ron".
- 472. TONI UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Ronald Bruce Wilson, Jr. 471 married Toni Unknown. They had one daughter: Anna Wilson 467

- 473. TIMOTHY WILSON (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Ronald Bruce Wilson ⁴⁸⁴ and Janice Sue Hinson ⁴⁸³
- 474. BRIGITTE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,). Timothy Wilson⁴⁷³ married Brigitte Unknown.
- 475. JOHN WILSON (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Ronald Bruce Wilson 484 and Janice Sue Hinson 483.
- 476. LESLIE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

John Wilson⁴⁷⁵ married Leslie Unknown.

477. MR. SAMPLEY (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Keith Sampley 510.

Same generation as Austin's Parents

- 478. GERALDINE HUNTER (Pat's niece) was born on 29 March 1951 in Chester, SC to William Thomas Hunter ⁵¹² and Helen Ledford ⁵¹⁵. Geraldine became generally known as "Jerry".
- 479. DONNA LYNN HUNTER (Pat's niece) was born on 8 September 1956 in Chester, SC to William Thomas Hunter ⁵¹² and Helen Ledford ⁵¹⁵.
- 480. CHERYLL ANN HUNTER (Pat's niece) was born on 10 November 1957 in Chester, SC to William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² and Helen Ledford⁵¹⁵. Cheryll died on 11 November 1957 as an infant, in Chester, SC.
- 481. PHILL HINSON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Croxton Hinson⁵²⁵ and Lois Hunter⁵²⁴.
- 482. DEBBIE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife, once removed,).

Phill Hinson⁴⁸¹ married Debbie Unknown. They had two children:

Daniel Hinson⁴⁶⁹ Lauren Hinson⁴⁷⁰

- 483. JANICE SUE HINSON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Croxton Hinson⁵²⁵ and Lois Hunter⁵²⁴. She became a Home Maker, Missionary.
- 484. DR. RONALD BRUCE WILSON (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,). He became a Minister, Missionary. Ronald Bruce Wilson married Janice Sue Hinson 483 in High Point Baptist Church, Lancaster, SC. They had three children:

Ronald Bruce Wilson, Jr. ⁴⁷¹ Timothy Wilson ⁴⁷³ John Wilson ⁴⁷⁵

- 485. ANNE HUNTER HINSON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Croxton Hinson 525 and Lois Hunter 524.
- 486. WILLIAM SCOTT GHENT (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,).

William Scott Ghent married Anne Hunter Hinson⁴⁸⁵ in May 21 in New Cut Presbyterian Church. They later divorced.

487. MR. ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Jean Adams 540.

- 488. MS. ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Jean Adams 540.
- 489. NICKEY MILLER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Miller⁵⁴⁹ and Shelby Jean Adams⁵⁴⁸.
- 490. TAMMY MILLER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Miller 549 and Shelby Jean Adams 548.
- 491. MR. BROWN (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,). Mr. Brown married Tammy Miller ⁴⁹⁰.
- 492. KIMBERLY MILLER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wade Miller⁵⁴⁹ and Shelby Jean Adams⁵⁴⁸.
- 493. MR. HICKS (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,).
 Mr. Hicks married Kimberly Miller ⁴⁹².
- 494. MR. MURDOCK (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Johnson Murdock ⁵⁵⁹ and Maxine Dutton ⁵⁵⁸.
- 495. MS. MURDOCK (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Johnson Murdock 559 and Maxine Dutton 558.
- 496. KIMBERLY DUTTON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wayne Dutton ⁵⁶¹ and Paulette Unknown ⁵⁶². Note: *twin sister*.
- 497. CRYSTAL DUTTON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wayne Dutton ⁵⁶¹ and Paulette Unknown ⁵⁶². Note: *twin sister*.
- 498. ANGIE DUTTON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wayne Dutton⁵⁶¹ and Paulette Unknown⁵⁶².
- 499. EDDIE RORIE (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,). Eddie Rorie married Angie Dutton⁴⁹⁸.
- 500. WILLIAM M DUTTON (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Wayne Dutton 561 and Paulette Unknown 562.
- 501. CINDY WINKLER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to David Winkler⁵⁶⁴ and Josephine Dutton⁵⁶³.
- 502. HOLLY WINKLER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to David Winkler⁵⁶⁴ and Josephine Dutton⁵⁶³.
- 503. HEATHER LYLES (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Michael Lyles 566 and Brenda Dutton 565.
- 504. JENNIFER LYLES (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Michael Lyles 566 and Brenda Dutton 565.
- 505. CHRISTOPHER PARLIER (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Roger Parlier ⁵⁶⁹ and Lydia Dutton ⁵⁶⁸.
- 506. MS. MOSTELLA (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Mostella 572 and Kathy Adams 571.
- 507. MR. MOSTELLA (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Mostella 572 and Kathy Adams 571.
- 508. MR. ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to James Adams⁵⁷³ and Sandra Unknown⁵⁷⁴.
- 509. MS. ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to James Adams⁵⁷³ and Sandra Unknown⁵⁷⁴.
- 510. KEITH SAMPLEY (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 August 1974 in Lancaster County, SC to Danny Keith Sampley 556 and Karen Unknown 557.

Keith fathered one son:

Mr. Sampley⁴⁷⁷

511. BRENDA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born in Lancaster County, SC to Jacqueline Alease Adams 576.

Same generation as Austin's Grandparents

- 512. WILLIAM THOMAS HUNTER (Pat's brother) was born on 15 August 1931 in Lancaster, South Carolina to William T (Theron) Hunter ⁵⁸⁰ and Jessie Mae Adams ⁵⁸¹. William became generally known as "Bubba, Bill, Wild Bill (CB handle)". He became a Duke Power, Coca-Cola, Campus Sportsware, Hospital Security Guard. Bubba, Bill, Wild Bill (CB handle) died on 9 February 2006, aged 74, of Blood Clot, Stroke, in at residence, Chester, SC. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, SC.
 - (William married three times. He was married to Magdeline Unknown ⁵¹³, Patricia Ann Bennett ⁵¹⁴ and Helen Ledford ⁵¹⁵.)
- 513. MAGDELINE UNKNOWN (Pat's sister-in-law).

William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² married Magdeline Unknown, and they were divorced.

514. PATRICIA ANN BENNETT (Pat's sister-in-law). Patricia died in 1995.

William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² married Patricia Ann Bennett.

515. HELEN LEDFORD (Pat's sister-in-law) was born on 7 May 1930.

William Thomas Hunter⁵¹², aged 18, married Helen Ledford, aged 20, on 3 June 1950 in Chester, SC. They later divorced. They had three children:

Geraldine Hunter⁴⁷⁸ in 1951

Donna Lynn Hunter⁴⁷⁹ in 1956

Cheryll Ann Hunter⁴⁸⁰ in 1957

- 516. SAMUEL JUDSON HUNTER (Pat's brother) was born on 23 September 1933 in Lancaster, South Carolina to William T (Theron) Hunter 580 and Jessie Mae Adams 581. Samuel became generally known as "Sammie". He became an US Navy Seal (Frogman), Winn-Dixie Manager, Grocery Store Owner, Fish Market Owner, Farmer.
- 517. SHELBY ANN HUNTER (Pat's sister) was born on 13 September 1940 in Lancaster, South Carolina to William T (Theron) Hunter 580 and Jessie Mae Adams 581. She became a Hub (family owned retail store) Sales Clerk, Home Maker.
- 518. JOHN FRANKLIN JOURDAN (Pat's brother-in-law) was born on 6 September 1936.

John Franklin Jourdan, aged 20, married Shelby Ann Hunter⁵¹⁷, aged 16, on 3 January 1957 in Chester, SC.

519. JAMES BENJAMIN HUNTER (Pat's brother) was born on 20 May 1943 in Lancaster, South Carolina to William T (Theron) Hunter⁵⁸⁰ and Jessie Mae Adams⁵⁸¹. James became generally known as "Jim". (James married twice. He was married to Mary Koon⁵²⁰ and Carole McWaters⁵²¹.)

520. MARY KOON (Pat's sister-in-law).

James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ married Mary Koon.

521. CAROLE MCWATERS (Pat's sister-in-law) was born on 19 December 1946.

James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹, aged 19, married Carole McWaters, aged 16, on 3 March 1963 in Chester, SC. They later divorced.

- 522. PRISCILLA MAE HUNTER (Pat's sister) was born on 6 December 1945 in Lancaster, SC to William T (Theron) Hunter 580 and Jessie Mae Adams 581.
- 523. ELLIOTT WATSON WRIGHT (Pat's brother-in-law) was born on 11 September 1945 in Chester, SC. Elliott Watson Wright, aged 20, married Priscilla Mae Hunter⁵²², aged 19, on 6 November 1965 in Lancaster, SC.
- 524. LOIS HUNTER (Pat's cousin) was born on 25 May 1929 to Spofford Hunter⁵⁸² and Aileen Robinson⁵⁸³. She became a Home Maker, Dress Shop Owner. Lois died on 30 December 2007, aged 78, of Fell outside, blood clot, in Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte NC. She was buried in Lacaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 525. WADE CROXTON HINSON (Pat's cousin's husband).

Wade Croxton Hinson married Lois Hunter⁵²⁴. They had three children:

Phill Hinson⁴⁸¹

Janice Sue Hinson⁴⁸³

Anne Hunter Hinson⁴⁸⁵

- 526. MARY BENNETT (Pat's cousin) was born to Mr. Bennett ⁵⁸⁵ and Myrtle Hunter ⁵⁸⁴.
- 527. WILLIAM R PHILLIPS (Pat's cousin's husband) was born on 6 March 1926. William died on 17 January 2007, aged 80. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Great Falls, SC.

William R Phillips married Mary Bennett 526.

- 528. CRAWFORD BENNETT (Pat's cousin) was born to Mr. Bennett⁵⁸⁵ and Myrtle Hunter⁵⁸⁴.
- 529. WADE BENNETT (Pat's cousin) was born to Mr. Bennett 585 and Myrtle Hunter 584.
- 530. OTIS BENNETT (Pat's cousin) was born to Mr. Bennett⁵⁸⁵ and Myrtle Hunter⁵⁸⁴.
- 531. DONALD MARVIN COUCH (Pat's cousin) was born to Marvin Couch ⁵⁸⁷ and Ethel Hunter ⁵⁸⁶.
- 532. WILLIE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife).

Donald Marvin Couch 531 married Willie Unknown.

- 533. ANNIE LUCILE COUCH (Pat's cousin) was born to Marvin Couch 587 and Ethel Hunter 586.
- 534. ROBERT COUCH (Pat's cousin) was born to Marvin Couch 587 and Ethel Hunter 586. Robert became generally known as "Bobby".
- 535. JOHN THOMAS ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born in 1918 to John Thomas Adams ⁵⁹⁰ and Sarah Catherine Holley ⁵⁹¹. John died in 1918 as an infant.

- 536. WILLIAM ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 22 July 1923 to John Thomas Adams 590 and Sarah Catherine Holley 591. William became generally known as "Bill".
- 537. MARGARET UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife).

William Adams 536 married Margaret Unknown.

538. ESTHER ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 7 July 1926 to John Thomas Adams 590 and Sarah Catherine Holley 591

Note: no children.

539. WALLACE R MARSHALL (Pat's cousin's husband) was born in 1928. Wallace died in 1968, aged about 40. He was buried in Kershaw City Cemetery, Kershaw, SC.

Wallace R Marshall married Esther Adams 538.

540. JEAN ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 12 February 1929 to John Thomas Adams 590 and Sarah Catherine Holley

Jean had two children:

Mr. Adams 487

Ms. Adams 488

- 541. JACK T ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 31 May 1932 to John Thomas Adams ⁵⁹⁰ and Sarah Catherine Holley ⁵⁹¹. Jack became generally known as "Buddy".
- 542. SYBIL ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 5 June 1934 to John Thomas Adams 590 and Sarah Catherine Holley
- 543. ARCHIE NEAL (Pat's cousin's husband).

Note: Reverend. Doctor Archie Neal.

Archie Neal married Sybil Adams 542.

- 544. HERMAN ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born in 1925 to Gettys Mills Adams⁵⁹⁴ and Mary Ella Faile⁵⁹⁵. Herman died in 2004, aged about 79.
- 545. JOHN BUSTER ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 26 April 1929 to Gettys Mills Adams 594 and Mary Ella Faile 595
- 546. PAUL G ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 24 December 1931 to Gettys Mills Adams ⁵⁹⁴ and Mary Ella Faile ⁵⁹⁵
- 547. IVA MAE ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born about 29 December 1934 to Gettys Mills Adams ⁵⁹⁴ and Mary Ella Faile ⁵⁹⁵
- 548. SHELBY JEAN ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 29 January 1940 in Lancaster County, SC to Gettys Mills Adams ⁵⁹⁴ and Mary Ella Faile ⁵⁹⁵. Shelby died on 26 August 2004, aged 64, in Lancaster County, SC. She was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 549. WADE MILLER (Pat's cousin's husband).

Wade Miller married Shelby Jean Adams ⁵⁴⁸. They had three children:

Nickey Miller⁴⁸⁹

Tammy Miller⁴⁹⁰

Kimberly Miller⁴⁹²

- 550. PEARLINE ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 2 August 1944 to Gettys Mills Adams 594 and Mary Ella Faile 595.
- 551. BRUCE ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 28 December 1946 to Gettys Mills Adams 594 and Mary Ella Faile 595.
- 552. LOUISE ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 3 April 1932 to Ernest Adams 596 and Ruth Unknown 597.
- 553. JOE E ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 10 May 1936 to Ernest Adams 596 and Ruth Unknown 597.
- 554. TOMMY JEAN CROWE (Pat's cousin) was born to Mr. Crowe 599 and Ila Faye Adams 598.
- 555. THOMAS HOBBS (Pat's cousin's husband). Thomas became generally known as "Tom". Thomas Hobbs married Tommy Jean Crowe 554.
- 556. DANNY KEITH SAMPLEY (Pat's cousin) was born on 24 November 1956 in Lancaster County, SC to Mr. Sampley 600 and Ila Faye Adams 598. Danny died on 20 December 2002, aged 46, in Lancaster County, SC. He was buried in Kershaw City Cemetery, Kershaw, SC.
- 557. KAREN UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife) was born on 29 November 1958. Karen became generally known as "Sissy".

Danny Keith Sampley 556 married Karen Unknown. They had one son: Keith Sampley 510 in 1974

558. MAXINE DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 12 June 1940 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

559. JOHNSON MURDOCK (Pat's cousin's husband).

Johnson Murdock married Maxine Dutton 558. They had two children:

Mr. Murdock 494 Ms. Murdock 495

560. ALLEN DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 19 August 1942 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

561. WAYNE DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 2 September 1944 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

562. PAULETTE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife).

Wayne Dutton⁵⁶¹ married Paulette Unknown. They had four children:

Kimberly Dutton 496 Crystal Dutton 497 Angie Dutton⁴⁹⁸ William M Dutton 500

563. JOSEPHINE DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 28 January 1948 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

564. DAVID WINKLER (Pat's cousin's husband).

David Winkler married Josephine Dutton⁵⁶³. They had two children:

Cindy Winkler⁵⁰¹ Holly Winkler⁵⁰²

565. BRENDA DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 2 July 1953 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

566. MICHAEL LYLES (Pat's cousin's husband). Michael became generally known as "Mike".

Michael Lyles married Brenda Dutton 565. They had two children:

Heather Lyles 503 Jennifer Lyles 504

567. BEVERLY SHEA DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 16 October 1958 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams

568. LYDIA DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 17 June 1960 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

569. ROGER PARLIER (Pat's cousin's husband).

Roger Parlier married Lydia Dutton ⁵⁶⁸. They had one son:

Christopher Parlier⁵⁰⁵

570. PHYLLIS DUTTON (Pat's cousin) was born on 28 April 1963 to Fred Dutton 602 and Wanda Adams 601.

571. KATHY ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born to James Henry Adams 603 and Kathleen Sowell 604.

572. WILLIAM MOSTELLA (Pat's cousin's husband). William became generally known as "Billy". William Mostella married Kathy Adams ⁵⁷¹. They had two children:

Ms. Mostella 506

Mr. Mostella 507

573. JAMES ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born on 10 March 1956 in Lancaster County, SC to James Henry Adams 603 and Kathleen Sowell⁶⁰⁴. James became generally known as "Jimmy".

574. SANDRA UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife).

James Adams⁵⁷³ married Sandra Unknown. They had two children:

Mr. Adams 508 Ms. Adams 509

575. PATSY ANN ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born in Lancaster County, SC to Jackson Leo Adams 605 and Margaret Mae Baker 606. Patsy died, of had Hogkins Lymphoma, in Lancaster County, SC. She was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.

Note: never married.

576. JACQUELINE ALEASE ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born in Lancaster County, SC to Jackson Leo Adams 605 and Margaret Mae Baker⁶⁰⁶. Jacqueline became generally known as "Jackie".

Jacqueline had one daughter:

Brenda Adams 511

577. GERALD LEO ADAMS (Pat's cousin) was born in Lancaster County, SC to Jackson Leo Adams 605 and Margaret Mae Baker⁶⁰⁶. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".

578. DEBORA SUE LLOYD (Pat's cousin's wife).

Gerald Leo Adams ⁵⁷⁷ married Debora Sue Lloyd on 10 August 1975 in Lancaster, SC.

579. JANET ROBERTS (Pat's second cousin) was born to Johnny Roberts 627.

Same generation as Austin's Great-Grandparents

580. WILLIAM T (THERON) HUNTER (Pat's father) was born on 11 June 1911 to John Thomas Hunter, Jr. ⁶⁷⁵ and Mary Aldridge ⁶⁷⁶. William became generally known as "Willie, W.T.". He was educated (Mars Hill College). He became a Lay Preacher, Mill Worker, Brunswick GA Ship Yard (during WWII). Willie, W.T. died on 20

became a Lay Preacher, Mill Worker, Brunswick GA Ship Yard (during WWII). Willie, W.T. died on 20 September 1995, aged 84, of Anursum of the Aorta Arterry, in Providence Hospital, Columbia SC. He was buried in Chester Memorial Gardens, Chester, SC.

buried in chester Wemorian Gurdens, Chester, Sec.

581. JESSIE MAE ADAMS (Pat's mother) was born on 20 September 1913 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 and Patsy

Almetta Roberts⁶⁷⁸. She became a Home Maker. Jessie died on 10 February 2002, aged 88, of Kidney Failure, in Chester Hospital, Chester, SC. She was buried in Chester Memorial Gardens, Chester, SC.

William T (Theron) Hunter 580 married Jessie Mae Adams. They had six children:

William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² in 1931 Samuel Judson Hunter⁵¹⁶ in 1933 Patricia Ann Hunter⁶⁷ in 1937 Shelby Ann Hunter⁵¹⁷ in 1940 James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ in 1943 Priscilla Mae Hunter⁵²² in 1945

582. SPOFFORD HUNTER (Pat's uncle) was born on 7 January 1907 to John Thomas Hunter, Jr. ⁶⁷⁵ and Mary Aldridge ⁶⁷⁶. Spofford died on 4 February 1993, aged 86.

583. AILEEN ROBINSON (Pat's aunt by marriage).

Spofford Hunter⁵⁸² married Aileen Robinson. They had one daughter:

Lois Hunter⁵²⁴ in 1929

584. MYRTLE HUNTER (Pat's aunt) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 and Mary Aldridge 676.

585. MR. BENNETT (Pat's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Bennett married Myrtle Hunter⁵⁸⁴. They had four children:

Mary Bennett⁵²⁶ Crawford Bennett⁵²⁸ Wade Bennett⁵²⁹ Otis Bennett⁵³⁰

586. ETHEL HUNTER (Pat's aunt) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 and Mary Aldridge 676. Ethel died on 29 August 1992 in Chester Hospital, Chester, SC. She was buried in Chester Memorial Gardens, Chester, SC.

587. MARVIN COUCH (Pat's uncle by marriage).

Marvin Couch married Ethel Hunter 586. They had three children:

Donald Marvin Couch⁵³¹ Annie Lucile Couch⁵³³ Robert Couch⁵³⁴

588. WILLIE ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 15 July 1894 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher ⁶⁷⁹. Willie died on 17 September 1961, aged 67.

589. MAMIE ADAMS (Pat's aunt) was born on 21 July 1894 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher ⁶⁷⁹.

590. JOHN THOMAS ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 23 October 1899 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher ⁶⁷⁹. John became generally known as "Dobe". Dobe died on 2 February 1973, aged 73. He was buried in Kershaw City Cemetery, Kershaw, SC.

591. SARAH CATHERINE HOLLEY (Pat's aunt by marriage) was born on 1 May 1905. Sarah became generally known as "Squibb". Squibb died on 30 October 2001, aged 96. She was buried in Kershaw City Cemetery, Kershaw, SC.

John Thomas Adams ⁵⁹⁰ married Sarah Catherine Holley. They had six children:

John Thomas Adams⁵³⁵ in 1918 William Adams⁵³⁶ in 1923 Esther Adams⁵³⁸ in 1926 Jean Adams⁵⁴⁰ in 1929 Jack T Adams⁵⁴¹ in 1932 Sybil Adams⁵⁴² in 1934

- 592. DOCK EVANS ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 14 September 1902 in Lancaster County, SC to Thomas Evans Washington Adams⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher⁶⁷⁹. Dock died on 15 November 1976, aged 74, in Kershaw, SC. He was buried in Kershaw City Cemetery.
- 593. NELLIE ROLLINGS (Pat's aunt by marriage) was born in 1903. Nellie died in 1950, aged about 47. Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² married Nellie Rollings.
- 594. GETTYS MILLS ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 15 September 1905 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 and Rachel Fletcher⁶⁷⁹. Gettys died on 22 August 1974, aged 68.
- 595. MARY ELLA FAILE (Pat's aunt by marriage) was born on 10 September 1907. Mary became generally known as "Ella". Gettys Mills Adams ⁵⁹⁴ married Mary Ella Faile. They had seven children:

Herman Adams 544 in 1925

John Buster Adams 545 in 1929

Paul G Adams 546 in 1931

Iva Mae Adams 547 about 1934

Shelby Jean Adams 548 in 1940

Pearline Adams 550 in 1944

Bruce Adams 551 in 1946

- 596. ERNEST ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 2 May 1911 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 and Patsy Almetta Roberts⁶⁷⁸. Ernest died on 31 March 1937, aged 25.
- 597. RUTH UNKNOWN (Pat's aunt by marriage) was born on 13 June 1911. Ruth died in February 1975, aged 63.

Ernest Adams ⁵⁹⁶ married Ruth Unknown. They had two children:

Louise Adams⁵⁵² in 1932

Joe E Adams⁵⁵³ in 1936

598. ILA FAYE ADAMS (Pat's aunt) was born on 27 May 1916 in Lancaster County, SC to Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ and Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸. Ila died on 21 November 1998, aged 82, in Lancaster County, SC. She was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.

(Ila married twice. She was married to Mr. Crowe 599 and Mr. Sampley 600.)

599. MR. CROWE (Pat's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Crowe married Ila Faye Adams 598. They had one daughter:

Tommy Jean Crowe 554

600. MR. SAMPLEY (Pat's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Sampley married Ila Faye Adams 598. They had one son:

Danny Keith Sampley 556 in 1956

- 601. WANDA ADAMS (Pat's aunt) was born on 28 September 1919 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 and Patsy Almetta Roberts 678. Wanda died in 1998, aged about 78.
- 602. FRED DUTTON (Pat's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 July 1915.

Fred Dutton married Wanda Adams 601. They had eight children:

Maxine Dutton⁵⁵⁸ in 1940

Allen Dutton⁵⁶⁰ in 1942

Wayne Dutton⁵⁶¹ in 1944

Josephine Dutton⁵⁶³ in 1948

Brenda Dutton 565 in 1953

Beverly Shea Dutton 567 in 1958

Lydia Dutton⁵⁶⁸ in 1960

Phyllis Dutton⁵⁷⁰ in 1963

- 603. JAMES HENRY ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 12 November 1922 in Lancaster County, SC to Thomas Evans Washington Adams⁶⁷⁷ and Patsy Almetta Roberts⁶⁷⁸. James died on 9 June 1977, aged 54, in Lancaster County, SC. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 604. KATHLEEN SOWELL (Pat's aunt by marriage).

James Henry Adams 603 married Kathleen Sowell. They had two children: Kathy Adams 571

James Adams 573 in 1956

- 605. JACKSON LEO ADAMS (Pat's uncle) was born on 26 May 1925 to Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 and Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸. Jackson became generally known as "Jack". Jack died in 1999, aged about 74, in Rock Hill, SC. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 606. MARGARET MAE BAKER (Pat's aunt by marriage) was born in Lancaster County, SC to George W Baker⁸⁷¹ and Anna Mae Williams 872. Margaret died on 23 February 1991 in Lancaster County, SC. She was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.

[See also: Indirectly related via Margaret Mae Baker]

Jackson Leo Adams 605 married Margaret Mae Baker. They had three children:

Patsy Ann Adams⁵⁷⁵ Jacqueline Alease Adams⁵⁷⁶ Gerald Leo Adams⁵⁷⁷

- 607. DOCIA VIRGINIA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸. She was buried in Flat Creek Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.
- 608. WILLIAM BENJAMIN ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 609. YANCY THURLO ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸.
- 610. OSCAR THEODORE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸. He was buried in West Side Cemetery, Lancaster, SC.
- 611. WALTER PERRY ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 612. LILLY LORETTA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸. She was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.
- 613. MR. BAKER (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,). Mr. Baker married Lilly Loretta Adams ⁶¹².
- 614. MARTHA ALMETTA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸.
- 615. MR. SNIPES (Pat's cousin's husband, once removed,). Mr. Snipes married Martha Almetta Adams ⁶¹⁴.
- 616. THOMAS GILBERT ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸.
- 617. ROSA LEE UNKNOWN (Pat's cousin's wife, once removed,).

 Thomas Gilbert Adams 616 married Rosa Lee Unknown.
- 618. WADE LEROY ADAMS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ and Ida Theadocia Gardner ⁶⁸⁸.
- 619. NETUS NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal⁶⁹⁰ and Mary Arbella Adams⁶⁸⁹.
- 620. DESSIE NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 621. CORA NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal⁶⁹⁰ and Mary Arbella Adams ⁶⁸⁹.
- 622. HELEN NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 623. EFFIE NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 624. ALICE NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 625. IDA BELL NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 626. WINFIELD DEWEY NEAL (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Scott Neal 690 and Mary Arbella Adams 689.
- 627. JOHNNY ROBERTS (Pat's cousin, once removed,) was born to Ranford Roberts ⁶⁹⁶. Johnny fathered one daughter:

 Janet Roberts ⁵⁷⁹
- 628. IRA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams ⁷⁰³ and Ruth Jones ⁷⁰⁴.
- 629. JOHN THOMAS ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams ⁷⁰³ and Ruth Jones ⁷⁰⁴.
- 630. VIOLA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams 703 and Ruth Jones 704.
- 631. ANNETTE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams 703 and Ruth Jones 704.

- 632. ANNIE MAE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams 703 and Ruth Jones 704.
- 633. FRED ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams 703 and Ruth Jones 704.
- 634. CONNIE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams ⁷⁰³ and Ruth Jones ⁷⁰⁴.
- 635. MARY RUTH ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John Adams 703 and Ruth Jones 704.
- 636. LEROY ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams⁷⁰⁵ and Bernie Coates⁷⁰⁶.
- 637. W.T. ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams ⁷⁰⁵ and Bernie Coates ⁷⁰⁶.
- 638. CHARLES ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams 705 and Bernie Coates 706.
- 639. EDWARD ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams⁷⁰⁵ and Bernie Coates⁷⁰⁶.
- 640. CORA LEE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams ⁷⁰⁵ and Bernie Coates ⁷⁰⁶.
- 641. WILLIE MAE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams⁷⁰⁵ and Bernie Coates⁷⁰⁶.
- 642. EVELYN ROMANE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Dick Adams 705 and Bernie Coates 706
- 643. WILL LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love⁷⁰⁸ and Easter Francis Adams⁷⁰⁷.
- 644. DON LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love 708 and Easter Francis Adams 707.
- 645. CORA LEE LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love ⁷⁰⁸ and Easter Francis Adams ⁷⁰⁷.
- 646. ESSIE LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love 708 and Easter Francis Adams 707.
- 647. FRANK LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love⁷⁰⁸ and Easter Francis Adams⁷⁰⁷.
- 648. JOHN R LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love⁷⁰⁸ and Easter Francis Adams⁷⁰⁷.
- 649. LUCY LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love ⁷⁰⁸ and Easter Francis Adams ⁷⁰⁷.
- 650. EDWARD LOVE (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Richard Love 708 and Easter Francis Adams 707
- 651. LUTHER LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long 709 and Anne Welch 710.
- 652. HERMAN LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long 709 and Anne Welch 710.
- 653. MARY LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ and Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰.
- 654. ROSE LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ and Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰.
- 655. ROBERT LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ and Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰.
- 656. CECIL LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ and Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰.
- 657. ANNIE LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ and Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰.
- 658. WILLIAM LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert Long 709 and Ann Roberts 711.
- 659. SAM LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Jim Long 712 and Cena Adams 713.
- 660. DORA LONG (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Jim Long ⁷¹² and Cena Adams ⁷¹³.
- 661. HASKELL ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams ⁷¹⁴ and Norma Faulkenberry ⁷¹⁵
- 662. SEYMORE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams ⁷¹⁴ and Norma Faulkenberry ⁷¹⁵.

- 663. HAROLD ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams ⁷¹⁴ and Norma Faulkenberry ⁷¹⁵
- 664. MELVIN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams ⁷¹⁴ and Norma Faulkenberry ⁷¹⁵
- 665. RUDELL ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams 714 and Norma Faulkenberry 715
- 666. FANNIE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams 714 and Norma Faulkenberry 715
- 667. LELEN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams 714 and Norma Faulkenberry 715.
- 668. AVIS ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams⁷¹⁴ and Norma Faulkenberry⁷¹⁵.
- 669. ALMA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Hollis Adams 714 and Norma Faulkenberry 715.
- 670. HARTSELL ROBERTS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Audy Roberts 717 and Della Adams 716.
- 671. MARIE ROBERTS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Audy Roberts 717 and Della Adams 716.
- 672. MEBTA ROBERTS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Audy Roberts 717 and Della Adams 716.
- 673. GERTRUDE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Leonard Adams ⁷¹⁸ and Nellie Faulkenberry
- 674. ENAL LEE BOWERS (Pat's second cousin's husband, once removed,). Enal Lee Bowers married Gertrude Adams ⁶⁷³.

Same generation as Austin's Great-Great-Grandparents

675. REVEREND JOHN THOMAS HUNTER, JR. (Pat's grandfather) was born in 1886 to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and

Lucy J⁷⁷³. He became a Lay Preacher and Mill Worker. John died in 1941, aged about 55, in Lancaster, SC. He was buried in Antioch Baptist Church, Lancaster, SC.

Note: Helped start and first pastor of White Springs Baptist Church, Lancaster, SC

1935 Elliott Springs donated land for church

Building was started in 1936 and completed in 1937

First service was December 12, 1937, 104 members

Pastor from August 1934 to October 1939

Salary was \$25 / month, legend has he put it back into offering plate

Started in his home after his death by his wife Mary and family what would become Hyde Park Baptist Church, Lancaster, SC.

676. MARY ALDRIDGE (Pat's grandmother) was born on 19 September 1884 in Union County, NC. Mary died on 31 August 1952, aged 67, in Camden Hospital, Camden SC.

John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 married Mary Aldridge. They had four children:

Spofford Hunter⁵⁸² in 1907

William T (Theron) Hunter 580 in 1911

Myrtle Hunter⁵⁸⁴

Ethel Hunter⁵⁸⁶

- 677. THOMAS EVANS WASHINGTON ADAMS (Pat's grandfather) was born on 7 June 1868 to Columbus Franklin Adams ⁷⁷⁴ and Bilza Virginia Gardner ⁷⁷⁵. Thomas became generally known as "Tom". Tom died on 10 February 1931, aged 62. He was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster County, SC. (Thomas married twice. He was married to Rachel Fletcher ⁶⁷⁹ and Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸.)
- 678. PATSY ALMETTA ROBERTS (Pat's grandmother) was born on 7 November 1888 in Lancaster County, SC to Reed Roberts 776 and Theresa Horton 777. Patsy died on 1 August 1971, aged 82, in Lancaster County, SC.

Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷, aged 42, married Patsy Almetta Roberts, aged 21, on 10 July 1910. They had six children:

Ernest Adams ⁵⁹⁶ in 1911 Jessie Mae Adams ⁵⁸¹ in 1913 Ila Faye Adams ⁵⁹⁸ in 1916 Wanda Adams ⁶⁰¹ in 1919 James Henry Adams ⁶⁰³ in 1922 Jackson Leo Adams ⁶⁰⁵ in 1925 679. RACHEL FLETCHER (Pat's grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 9 May 1870. Rachel died on 14 January 1907, aged 36. Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷, aged 20, married Rachel Fletcher, aged 18, on 24 March 1889 in Lancaster County, SC. They had five children:

Willie Adams ⁵⁸⁸ in 1894 Mamie Adams ⁵⁸⁹ in 1894 John Thomas Adams ⁵⁹⁰ in 1899 Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² in 1902 Gettys Mills Adams ⁵⁹⁴ in 1905

- 680. JOSEPH HUNTER (Pat's great-uncle) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J773.
- 681. MAUD HUNTER (Pat's great-aunt) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J773.
- 682. ESTELLA HUNTER (Pat's great-aunt) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J773.
- 683. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUNTER, SR. (Pat's great-uncle) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J
- 684. FLONNIE HUNTER (Pat's great-aunt) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J 773.
- 685. OTTIS HUNTER (Pat's great-uncle) was born to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 and Lucy J773.
- 686. BROADUS ODELL HUNTER (Pat's great-uncle) was born on 10 October 1911 to John Thomas Hunter, Sr. ⁷⁷² and Lucy J⁷⁷³. Broadus died on 17 September 1972, aged 60. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.
- 687. WILLIAM LEAVY ADAMS (Pat's great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1873 to Columbus Franklin Adams⁷⁷⁴ and Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵. William died on 16 November 1960, aged 87. He was buried in Flat Creek Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.
- 688. IDA THEADOCIA GARDNER (Pat's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 23 October 1877. Ida became generally known as "Docia". Docia died on 2 January 1936, aged 58. She was buried in Flat Creek Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC. William Leavy Adams 687 married Ida Theadocia Gardner. They had nine children:

Docia Virginia Adams 607 William Benjamin Adams 608 Yancy Thurlo Adams 609 Oscar Theodore Adams 610 Walter Perry Adams 611 Lilly Loretta Adams 612 Martha Almetta Adams 614 Thomas Gilbert Adams 616 Wade Leroy Adams 618

- 689. MARY ARBELLA ADAMS (Pat's great-aunt) was born on 14 August 1876 to Columbus Franklin Adams⁷⁷⁴ and Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵. Mary died on 21 February 1948, aged 71. She was buried in Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster County, SC.
- 690. SCOTT NEAL (Pat's great-uncle by marriage).

Scott Neal married Mary Arbella Adams ⁶⁸⁹. They had eight children:

Netus Neal ⁶¹⁹ Dessie Neal ⁶²⁰ Cora Neal ⁶²¹ Helen Neal ⁶²²

Effie Neal 623

Alice Neal⁶²⁴ Ida Bell Neal⁶²⁵

Winfield Dewey Neal 626

691. FRANK ADAMS (Pat's great-uncle) was born in 1881 to Columbus Franklin Adams ⁷⁷⁴ and Bilza Virginia Gardner ⁷⁷⁵. Frank died on 13 October 1941, aged about 60.

Note: *never married*.

- 692. ANNA ROBERTS (Pat's great-aunt) was born to Reed Roberts 776 and Theresa Horton 777.
- 693. ADA ROBERTS (Pat's great-aunt) was born to Reed Roberts 776 and Theresa Horton 777.
- 694. FURMAN J. ROBERTS (Pat's great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1897 to Reed Roberts ⁷⁷⁶ and Theresa Horton ⁷⁷⁷. Furman died on 26 January 1967, aged 69. He was buried in Lancaster Memorial Park, Lancaster, SC.

695. KIRBY ROBERTS (Pat's great-uncle) was born to Reed Roberts 776 and Theresa Horton 777.

696. RANFORD ROBERTS (Pat's great-uncle) was born to Reed Roberts ⁷⁷⁶ and Theresa Horton ⁷⁷⁷. He was buried in Pleasant Plain Church, Lancaster County, SC.

Ranford fathered one son:

Johnny Roberts 627

- 697. LEWIS Q HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter 782 and Susan Unknown 783.
- 698. JOHNNY HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter 782 and Susan Unknown 783.
- 699. MATTHEW HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter 782 and Susan Unknown 783.
- 700. JULIUS HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter⁷⁸² and Susan Unknown⁷⁸³.
- 701. RONNIE HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter 782 and Susan Unknown 783.
- 702. FINNEY HUNTER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Boyan Hunter 782 and Susan Unknown 783.
- 703. JOHN ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to John R Baker⁷⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Jane Adams⁷⁸⁴. 704. RUTH JONES (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

John Adams ⁷⁰³ married Ruth Jones. They had eight children:

Ira Adams 628

John Thomas Adams 629

Viola Adams 630

Annette Adams 631

Annie Mae Adams 632

Fred Adams 633

Connie Adams 634

Mary Ruth Adams 635

705. DICK ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to John R Baker⁷⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Jane Adams⁷⁸⁴.

706. BERNIE COATES (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Dick Adams ⁷⁰⁵ married Bernie Coates. They had seven children:

Leroy Adams 636

W.T. Adams 637

Charles Adams 638

Edward Adams 639

Cora Lee Adams 640

Willie Mae Adams⁶⁴¹

Evelyn Romane Adams 642

- 707. EASTER FRANCIS ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to John R Baker⁷⁸⁵ and Elizabeth Jane Adams ⁷⁸⁴
- 708. RICHARD LOVE (Pat's cousin's husband, twice removed,).

Richard Love married Easter Francis Adams 707. They had eight children:

Will Love 643

Don Love 644

Cora Lee Love 645

Essie Love⁶⁴⁶

Frank Love⁶⁴⁷

John R Love 648

Lucy Love 649

Edward Love 650

709. ROBERT LONG (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Washington Long ⁷⁸⁷ and Sara Amanda Adams ⁷⁸⁶. (Robert married twice. He was married to Anne Welch ⁷¹⁰ and Ann Roberts ⁷¹¹.)

710. ANNE WELCH (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Robert Long ⁷⁰⁹ married Anne Welch. They had seven children:

Luther Long 651

Herman Long 652

Mary Long 653

Rose Long⁶⁵⁴

Robert Long 655

Cecil Long 656

Annie Long 657

711. ANN ROBERTS (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Robert Long 709 married Ann Roberts. They had one son: William Long 658

712. JIM LONG (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Washington Long ⁷⁸⁷ and Sara Amanda Adams ⁷⁸⁶.

713. CENA ADAMS (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Jim Long 712 married Cena Adams. They had two children:

Sam Long 659

Dora Long 660

714. HOLLIS ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed.) was born to Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ and Jean Roberts Faulkenberry 790.

715. NORMA FAULKENBERRY (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Hollis Adams ⁷¹⁴ married Norma Faulkenberry. They had nine children:

Haskell Adams 661

Seymore Adams 662

Harold Adams 663

Melvin Adams 664

Rudell Adams 665

Fannie Adams 666

Lelen Adams 667

Avis Adams 668

Alma Adams 669

716. DELLA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ and Jean Roberts Faulkenberry 790.

717. AUDY ROBERTS (Pat's cousin's husband, twice removed,).

Audy Roberts married Della Adams 716. They had three children:

Hartsell Roberts 670

Marie Roberts 671

Mebta Roberts 672

- 718. LEONARD ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ and Sara Jane Long Faulkenberry 791.
- 719. NELLIE FAULKENBERRY (Pat's cousin's wife, twice removed,).

Leonard Adams⁷¹⁸ married Nellie Faulkenberry. They had one daughter:

Gertrude Adams 673

- 720. BERTHA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born to Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ and Sara Jane Long Faulkenberry 791.
- 721. WILLIAM MACKEY (Pat's cousin's husband, twice removed,). William became generally known as "Will". William Mackey married Bertha Adams 720.
- 722. W. FRANKLIN GARDNER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1863 to German W Gardner⁷⁹³ and Eliza Carter 794.
- 723. ORIN COLUMBUS GARDNER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1866 to German W Gardner 793 and Eliza Carter ⁷⁹⁴. Orin died in 1946, aged about 80.
- 724. ELLEN GARDNER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1869 to German W Gardner ⁷⁹³ and Eliza Carter
- 725. ELMORE GARDNER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1873 to German W Gardner 793 and Eliza Carter
- 726. ANN E GARDNER (Pat's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1879 to German W Gardner 793 and Eliza Carter
- 727. LYNN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams 795 and Nannie Robinson
- 728. JOHN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed.) was born to Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson
- 729. WILL ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson

- 730. PINK ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams 795 and Nannie Robinson 796
- 731. DICK ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson ⁷⁹⁶
- 732. TILDA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson ⁷⁹⁶
- 733. KADE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson ⁷⁹⁶
- 734. OLA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ and Nannie Robinson ⁷⁹⁶.
- 735. JACK HINSON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Pete Hinson 804 and Tilda Adams 803.
- 736. LAWSON HINSON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Pete Hinson 804 and Tilda Adams 803.
- 737. FRANK HINSON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed.) was born to Pete Hinson 804 and Tilda Adams 803.
- 738. J.S. HINSON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Pete Hinson 804 and Tilda Adams 803.
- 739. HENNIE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to W C Adams ⁸⁰⁵ and Ms. Roberts ⁸⁰⁶. 740. BUREN GARDNER (Pat's second cousin's husband, twice removed,).

 Buren Gardner married Hennie Adams ⁷³⁹.
- 741. RUTH ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to W C Adams ⁸⁰⁵ and Angeline Gardner ⁸⁰⁷.
 742. J.T. CLYBURN (Pat's second cousin's husband, twice removed,).
 J.T. Clyburn married Ruth Adams ⁷⁴¹.
- 743. AUTHOR ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Robert Adams 808 and Ms. Neal 809.
- 744. LEWIS ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Robert Adams 808 and Ms. Neal 809.
- 745. ERNEST ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Robert Adams 808 and Ms. Neal 809.
- 746. CAMERON ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Adams ⁸¹⁰ and Mary Jane Adams ⁸¹¹.
- 747. OSCAR ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Adams 810 and Mary Jane Adams 811.
- 748. LAURA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Adams 810 and Mary Jane Adams 811.
- 749. LILA ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Adams 810 and Mary Jane Adams 811.
- 750. EDGAR ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 751. ROY ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 752. LUTHER ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 753. AUTHOR ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 754. JOHN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 755. LESSIE ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 756. EVELYN ADAMS (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jimmy Adams 812 and Sara Twitty 813.
- 757. WILLIE FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer⁸¹⁵ and Hanna Adams⁸¹⁴.
- 758. OTIS FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer 815 and Hanna Adams 814.
- 759. QUEEN FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer 815 and Hanna Adams 814.

- 760. LILLIE FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer 815 and Hanna Adams 814.
- 761. HANNIE FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer⁸¹⁵ and Hanna Adams⁸¹⁴.
- 762. PEARLY FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed.) was born to John Farmer 815 and Hanna Adams 814.
- 763. MINOR FARMER (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to John Farmer 815 and Hanna Adams 814.
- 764. SAM LONG (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jim Long 817 and Cena Adams 816.
- 765. DORA LONG (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Jim Long⁸¹⁷ and Cena Adams⁸¹⁶.
- 766. LILLIE MAE HORTON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Lee Horton 821 and Mary Adams 820.
- 767. WILLIAM HORTON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Lee Horton 821 and Mary Adams 820.
- 768. NELLIE HORTON (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Lee Horton 821 and Mary Adams 820.
- 769. HEYWARD STEVENS? (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Mr. Stevens?⁸²³ and Bell Adams⁸²².
- 770. BEULAH STEVENS? (Pat's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Mr. Stevens?⁸²³ and Bell Adams⁸²².
- 771. ELLA STEVENS? (Pat's second cousin, twice removed.) was born to Mr. Stevens? 823 and Bell Adams 822.

Same generation as Austin's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

772. JOHN THOMAS HUNTER, SR. (Pat's great-grandfather) was born in 1855 to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown 832

Note: Private in Confederacy.

773. LUCY J (Pat's great-grandmother).

John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 married Lucy J. They had eight children:

John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 in 1886

Joseph Hunter⁶⁸⁰

Maud Hunter⁶⁸¹

Estella Hunter⁶⁸²

George Washington Hunter, Sr. 683

Flonnie Hunter⁶⁸⁴

Ottis Hunter⁶⁸⁵

Broadus Odell Hunter⁶⁸⁶ in 1911

- 774. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN ADAMS (Pat's great-grandfather) was born on 14 August 1849 to William W Ellis ⁸³³ and Malinda Adams ⁸³⁴. Columbus became generally known as "Lum". Lum died on 2 August 1926, aged 76. He was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster County, SC.
- 775. BILZA VIRGINIA GARDNER (Pat's great-grandmother) was born on 10 August 1839 to Milly Gardner⁸³⁵. Bilza died on 6 July 1918, aged 78. She was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster County, SC.

Columbus Franklin Adams⁷⁷⁴, aged 17, married Bilza Virginia Gardner, aged 27, on 26 March 1867. They had four children:

Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 in 1868

William Leavy Adams 687 in 1873

Mary Arbella Adams 689 in 1876

Frank Adams 691 in 1881

776. REED ROBERTS (Pat's great-grandfather).

777. THERESA HORTON (Pat's great-grandmother).

Reed Roberts ⁷⁷⁶ married Theresa Horton. They had six children:

Patsy Almetta Roberts 678 in 1888

Anna Roberts 692

Ada Roberts 693

Furman J. Roberts 694 in 1897

Kirby Roberts 695

Ranford Roberts 696

- 778. LAVINIA B. HUNTER (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown⁸³².
- 779. ARMINTA HUNTER (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown⁸³².

780. ROBERT HUNTER (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown⁸³².

781. MARTHA HUNTER (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown⁸³².

782. BOYAN HUNTER (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born to Joel Hunter⁸³¹ and Lavinia Unknown⁸³².

783. SUSAN UNKNOWN (Pat's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Boyan Hunter ⁷⁸² married Susan Unknown. They had six children:

Lewis Q Hunter⁶⁹⁷

Johnny Hunter⁶⁹⁸

Matthew Hunter⁶⁹⁹

Julius Hunter⁷⁰⁰

Ronnie Hunter⁷⁰¹

Finney Hunter⁷⁰²

784. ELIZABETH JANE ADAMS (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 July 1845 to William W Ellis 833 and Malinda Adams⁸³⁴. Elizabeth died on 28 May 1915, aged 69.

785. JOHN R BAKER (Pat's great-great-uncle by marriage).

John R Baker married Elizabeth Jane Adams ⁷⁸⁴. They had three children:

John Adams 703

Dick Adams 705

Easter Francis Adams 707

786. SARA AMANDA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 February 1847 to William W Ellis 833 and Malinda Adams⁸³⁴. Sara died on 31 March 1931, aged 84.

787. WASHINGTON LONG (Pat's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Washington Long married Sara Amanda Adams ⁷⁸⁶. They had two children:

Robert Long 709

Jim Long 712

788. WILLIAM ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born to William W Ellis⁸³³ and Malinda Adams⁸³⁴.

789. THOMAS JEFFERSON ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 February 1854 to William W Ellis 833 and Malinda Adams 834. Thomas became generally known as "Jeff". Jeff died on 25 December 1925, aged 71.

(Thomas married twice. He was married to Jean Roberts Faulkenberry 790 and Sara Jane Long Faulkenberry 791.)

790. JEAN ROBERTS FAULKENBERRY (Pat's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Note: a widow when married Jeff Adams.

Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ married Jean Roberts Faulkenberry. They had two children:

Hollis Adams 714

Della Adams⁷¹⁶

791. SARA JANE LONG FAULKENBERRY (Pat's great-great-aunt by marriage).

Note: widow when married Jeff Adams.

Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ married Sara Jane Long Faulkenberry. They had two children:

Leonard Adams 718

Bertha Adams 720

792. MARTHA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-aunt) was born to William W Ellis 833 and Malinda Adams 834.

793. GERMAN W GARDNER (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born in 1834 to Milly Gardner⁸³⁵. German died in 1880, aged about 46.

794. ELIZA CARTER (Pat's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1842. Eliza died in 1880, aged about 38.

German W Gardner⁷⁹³ married Eliza Carter. They had five children:

W. Franklin Gardner⁷²² in 1863

Orin Columbus Gardner 723 in 1866

Ellen Gardner⁷²⁴ in 1869 Elmore Gardner⁷²⁵ in 1873

Ann E Gardner 726 in 1879

795. HENRY JUDSON ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 21 May 1875 to Bynum (Binum) Adams 836 and Martha Ann Ellis 837. Henry died on 29 July 1957, aged 82.

796. NANNIE ROBINSON (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ married Nannie Robinson. They had eight children:

Lynn Adams ⁷²⁷ John Adams ⁷²⁸ Will Adams ⁷²⁹ Pink Adams ⁷³⁰ Dick Adams ⁷³¹ Tilda Adams ⁷³²

Kade Adams⁷³³ Ola Adams⁷³⁴

797. MARION ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Bynum (Binum) Adams ⁸³⁶ and Martha Ann Ellis ⁸³⁷.

798. SALLY ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Bynum (Binum) Adams ⁸³⁶ and Martha Ann Ellis ⁸³⁷.

799. BELLE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Bynum (Binum) Adams ⁸³⁶ and Martha Ann Ellis ⁸³⁷

800. CAROLINE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Bynum (Binum) Adams ⁸³⁶ and Martha Ann Ellis ⁸³⁷.

801. MARY JANE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Bynum (Binum) Adams ⁸³⁶ and Martha Ann Ellis ⁸³⁷.

Note: married first cousin (Uncle Malaci's son).

802. JOHN ADAMS (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

John Adams married Mary Jane Adams 801.

803. TILDA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

804. PETE HINSON (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Pete Hinson married Tilda Adams 803. They had four children:

Jack Hinson⁷³⁵ Lawson Hinson⁷³⁶ Frank Hinson⁷³⁷ J.S. Hinson⁷³⁸

805. W C ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams ⁸³⁸ and Betsy Roberts ⁸³⁹. W became generally known as "Will".

(W married twice. He was married to Ms. Roberts 806 and Angeline Gardner 807.)

806. MS. ROBERTS (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

W C Adams 805 married Ms. Roberts. They had one daughter:

Hennie Adams 739

807. ANGELINE GARDNER (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

W C Adams 805 married Angeline Gardner. They had one daughter:

Ruth Adams 741

808. ROBERT ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

809. MS. NEAL (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Robert Adams 808 married Ms. Neal. They had three children:

Author Adams⁷⁴³ Lewis Adams⁷⁴⁴ Ernest Adams⁷⁴⁵

810. JOHN ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

Note: married first cousin (his Uncle Binum's daugther).

811. MARY JANE ADAMS (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

John Adams 810 married Mary Jane Adams. They had four children:

Cameron Adams⁷⁴⁶ Oscar Adams⁷⁴⁷ Laura Adams⁷⁴⁸ Lila Adams⁷⁴⁹

812. JIMMY ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

813. SARA TWITTY (Pat's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

Jimmy Adams⁸¹² married Sara Twitty. They had seven children:

Edgar Adams ⁷⁵⁰ Roy Adams ⁷⁵¹ Luther Adams ⁷⁵² Author Adams ⁷⁵³ John Adams ⁷⁵⁴ Lessie Adams ⁷⁵⁵

Evelyn Adams 756

814. HANNA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

815. JOHN FARMER (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

John Farmer married Hanna Adams 814. They had seven children:

Willie Farmer⁷⁵⁷ Otis Farmer⁷⁵⁸

Queen Farmer 759

Lillie Farmer⁷⁶⁰

Hannie Farmer⁷⁶¹

Pearly Farmer⁷⁶²

Minor Farmer ⁷⁶³

816. CENA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams ⁸³⁸ and Betsy Roberts ⁸³⁹. 817. JIM LONG (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Jim Long married Cena Adams 816 . They had two children:

Sam Long 764

Dora Long 765

818. ELLIE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

819. MR. KNIGHT (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Mr. Knight married Ellie Adams 818.

820. MARY ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

821. LEE HORTON (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Lee Horton married Mary Adams 820. They had three children:

Lillie Mae Horton ⁷⁶⁶

William Horton 767

Nellie Horton 768

822. BELL ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Malaci Adams 838 and Betsy Roberts 839.

823. MR. STEVENS? (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed.).

Mr. Stevens? married Bell Adams 822. They had three children:

Heyward Stevens?⁷⁶⁹

Beulah Stevens?⁷⁷⁰

Ella Stevens?⁷⁷¹

- 824. RHODA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to James Manuel Adams ⁸⁴⁰ and Millie Jean Blackmon ⁸⁴¹.
- 825. DOCENIA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Rhoda Adams 843.
- 826. WILLIAM MORGAN (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

William Morgan married Docenia Adams 825.

827. BERTHA ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Rhoda Adams 843.

828. LEWIS S. SNIPES (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Lewis S. Snipes married Bertha Adams 827.

829. BESSIE ADAMS (Pat's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Rhoda Adams 843.

830. TILLMAN SIMS (Pat's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Tillman Sims married Bessie Adams 829.

Same generation as Austin's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 831. JOEL HUNTER (Pat's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1806 to John Joel Hunter⁸⁴⁵ and Mildred Miller⁸⁴⁶. He became a Blacksmith.
- 832. LAVINIA UNKNOWN (Pat's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1817.

Joel Hunter⁸³¹ married Lavinia Unknown. They had six children:

John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772 in 1855

Lavinia B. Hunter 778

Arminta Hunter 779

Robert Hunter 780

Martha Hunter 781

Boyan Hunter⁷⁸²

833. WILLIAM W ELLIS (Pat's great-great-grandfather).

Note: herb doctor.

834. MALINDA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-grandmother) was born on 1 December 1816 to Rhoda Adams 847. Malinda died on 10 June 1890, aged 73. She was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.

Note: never married.

William W Ellis 833 married Malinda Adams. They had six children:

Elizabeth Jane Adams 784 in 1845

Sara Amanda Adams 786 in 1847

Columbus Franklin Adams 774 in 1849

William Adams 788

Thomas Jefferson Adams 789 in 1854

Martha Adams 792

835. MILLY GARDNER (Pat's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1815 to Isaac Gardner, Sr. 848 and Sarah Harvey

Milly had two children:

German W Gardner⁷⁹³ in 1834

Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵ in 1839

- 836. BYNUM (BINUM) ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born about 1815 to Rhoda Adams 847. He was buried in Fork Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster County, SC.
- 837. MARTHA ANN ELLIS (Pat's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Bynum (Binum) Adams 836 married Martha Ann Ellis. They had six children:

Henry Judson Adams 795 in 1875

Marion Adams 797

Sally Adams 798

Belle Adams 799

Caroline Adams 800

Mary Jane Adams 801

- 838. MALACI ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born about 1823 to Rhoda Adams 847.
- 839. BETSY ROBERTS (Pat's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Malaci Adams 838 married Betsy Roberts. They had ten children:

Tilda Adams 803

W C Adams 805

Robert Adams 808

John Adams⁸¹⁰

Jimmy Adams 812

Hanna Adams 814

Cena Adams 816

Ellie Adams⁸¹⁸

Mary Adams 820

Bell Adams 822

- 840. JAMES MANUEL ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born to Rhoda Adams 847. James became generally known as "Jimmy". Jimmy died on 3 April 1865, of CSA, in defense of his country.
- 841. MILLIE JEAN BLACKMON (Pat's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

James Manuel Adams ⁸⁴⁰ married Millie Jean Blackmon. They had one daughter:

Rhoda Adams 824

842. BILLY ADAMS (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born to Rhoda Adams ⁸⁴⁷.

Note: blind.

843. RHODA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Rhoda Adams 847.

Rhoda had three children:

Docenia Adams⁸²⁵

Bertha Adams 827

Bessie Adams 829

844. ISAAC GARDNER, JR. (Pat's great-great-uncle) was born in 1804 to Isaac Gardner, Sr. ⁸⁴⁸ and Sarah Harvey ⁸⁴⁹. Isaac died in 1895, aged about 91.

Same generation as Austin's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

845. JOHN JOEL HUNTER (Pat's great-great-great-grandfather).

846. MILDRED MILLER (Pat's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 July 1787 in Lancaster, SC to George Miller⁸⁶⁰ and Elizabeth Singleton⁸⁶¹.

John Joel Hunter⁸⁴⁵ married Mildred Miller in Lancaster, SC. They had one son: Joel Hunter⁸³¹ in 1806

847. RHODA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 August 1788 to William Adams ⁸⁶² and Mary Patsy Ruth ⁸⁶³. Rhoda died on 5 June 1878, aged 89. She was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.

Note: never married

1851, deeded piece of property by Mr. William W. Ellis.

Rhoda had six children:

Bynum (Binum) Adams 836 about 1815

Malinda Adams 834 in 1816

Malaci Adams 838 about 1823

James Manuel Adams 840

Billy Adams 842

Rhoda Adams 843

- 848. ISAAC GARDNER, SR. (Pat's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1780 in Maryland. Isaac died in 1820, aged about 40. in SC.
- 849. SARAH HARVEY (Pat's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1780 in Maryland. Sarah died in 1820, aged about 40, in SC.

Isaac Gardner, Sr. 848 married Sarah Harvey. They had two children:

Isaac Gardner, Jr. 844 in 1804

Milly Gardner⁸³⁵ about 1815

- 850. GEORGE MILLER, JR. (Pat's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 April 1775 in Lancaster, SC to George Miller 860 and Elizabeth Singleton 861.
- 851. BARBARA MILLER (Pat's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 January 1779 in Lancaster, SC to George Miller 860 and Elizabeth Singleton 861.
- 852. SARAH JANE MILLER (Pat's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 October 1782 in Chesterfield District, SC to George Miller⁸⁶⁰ and Elizabeth Singleton⁸⁶¹.
- 853. MICHAEL MILLER (Pat's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 December 1784 in Lancaster, SC to George Miller 860 and Elizabeth Singleton 861.
- 854. GEORGE ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-uncle) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.
- 855. WILLIAM ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.
- 856. DAVID ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.
- 857. SAMUEL ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.
- 858. LYDIA ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.
- 859. JANE ADAMS (Pat's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Adams 862 and Mary Patsy Ruth 863.

Same generation as Austin's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

- 860. GEORGE MILLER (Pat's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 December 1740 in Penepec, PA. George died on 13 January 1829, aged 88, in Chesterfield District, SC.
- 861. ELIZABETH SINGLETON (Pat's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 3 September 1757. Elizabeth died on 5 June 1819, aged 61, in Chesterfield District, SC.

George Miller⁸⁶⁰ married Elizabeth Singleton. They had five children:

George Miller, Jr. ⁸⁵⁰ in 1775 Barbara Miller ⁸⁵¹ in 1779 Sarah Jane Miller ⁸⁵² in 1782 Michael Miller ⁸⁵³ in 1784 Mildred Miller ⁸⁴⁶ in 1787

862. WILLIAM ADAMS (Pat's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1747. William became generally known as "Billy". Billy died on 15 February 1835, aged about 87. He was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church or Flat Creek Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.

Note: from Ireland between 1773 and 1776

Secretary of State deeded 150 acres, Craven County, January 6, 1773, by US government

50 acres per family member

Kershaw and Lancaster Counties were a part of Craven County

(Colonial Plats, Volume 13, page 13)

passenger on Rev. William Martin and his five ships

(Scot-Irish Migration to SC 1772, by Jean Stephenson).

863. MARY PATSY RUTH (Pat's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 November 1751 to George Ruth⁸⁶⁴ and Jane Unknown⁸⁶⁵. Mary became generally known as "Patsy". Patsy died on 7 June 1830, aged 78. She was buried in Pleasant Plain Baptist Church or Flat Creek Baptist Church, Lancaster County, SC.

William Adams 862 married Mary Patsy Ruth. They had seven children:

Rhoda Adams 847 in 1788

George Adams⁸⁵⁴

William Adams 855

David Adams 856

Samuel Adams 857

Lydia Adams 858

Jane Adams⁸⁵⁹

Same generation as Austin's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

864. GEORGE RUTH (Pat's five-times-great-grandfather).

865. JANE UNKNOWN (Pat's five-times-great-grandmother).

George Ruth ⁸⁶⁴ married Jane Unknown. They had one daughter:

Mary Patsy Ruth⁸⁶³ in 1751

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PAULINE SPENCER 47

(Austin's Great-Aunt by marriage)

Same generation as Austin's Great-Grandparents

866. JAMES H SPENCER (Pauline's father). 867. DORA WYATT (Pauline's mother). James H Spencer⁸⁶⁶ married Dora Wyatt. They had one daughter: Pauline Spencer⁴⁷ in 1917

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA THARPE 179

(Austin's Four-Times-Great-Grandfather's wife)

Same generation as Austin's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

868. JOHN ALLEN THARPE (Martha's father) was born in 1756 in NC. John died in 1820, aged about 64.

Note: 1771 in Tar River District, Granville County, North Carolina

He was a Revolutionary soldier of Granville County.

He was listed as a Private in Mortfort's Company of the 10th NC Regiment.

He descended from George Thorp of Mayflower.

George Thorp married Margaret Throckmorton granddaughter of Lord Thomas Berkeley.

George and several of the Berkeley's and Throckmorton's founded an American Colony called the "Berkeley Hundred" in 1620.

His son William Thorp married Ursula Smith, daughter of John Smith of Pocahountas fame.

The entire population of Henrico and Charles City were massacred in an Indian attack in 1622.

George and 346 other settlers were killed.

869. MARY DURHAN (Martha's mother) was born in 1757. Mary died in East Point, Georgia.

Note: died at 107 years of age.

John Allen Tharpe 868 married Mary Durhan. They had one daughter:

Martha Tharpe 179

(Austin's Six-Times-Great-Great-Aunt by marriage)

Same generation as Austin's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

870. WILLIAM TANNER (Martha's father). William fathered one daughter: Martha Tanner²¹⁶

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET MAE BAKER 606

(Patricia Ann Hunter's Aunt by marriage)

Same generation as Austin's Great-Great-Grandparents

871. GEORGE W BAKER (Margaret's father).

871. GLOKGE W BYREEK (Margaret's failer).

872. ANNA MAE WILLIAMS (Margaret's mother).

George W Baker⁸⁷¹ married Anna Mae Williams. They had one daughter:

Margaret Mae Baker⁶⁰⁶

10. FAMILY TREES

The following family trees each show the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

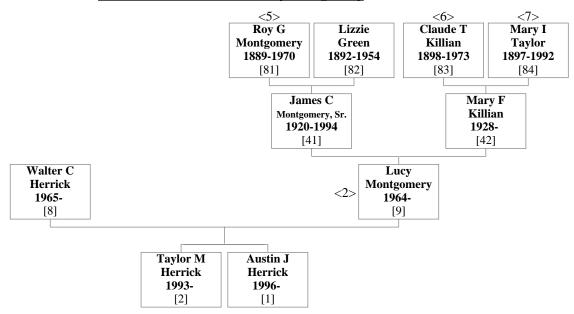
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number in angle brackets is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

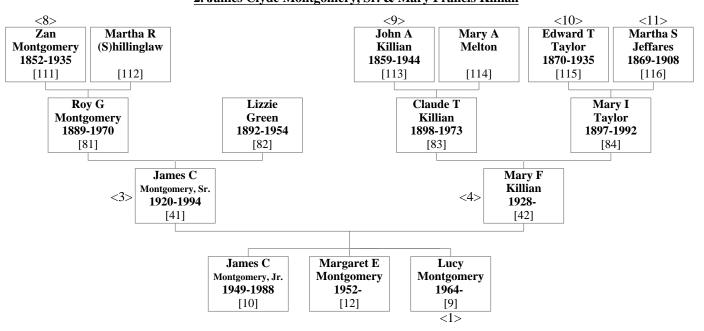
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

- 1. HERRICK, Walter Curtis & MONTGOMERY, Lucy
- 2. MONTGOMERY, James Clyde, Sr. & KILLIAN, Mary Francis
- 3. MONTGOMERY, Roy Gibson & GREEN, Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda
- 4. KILLIAN, Claude Tresvan & TAYLOR, Mary Isabelle
- 5. MONTGOMERY, Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis & (S)HILLINGLAW, Martha Rebecca
- 6. KILLIAN, John Alexander & MELTON, Mary Ann
- 7. TAYLOR, Edward Tapley & JEFFARES, Martha Saville (Savilla)
- 8. MONTGOMERY, Richard F & BURRUSS (BURRIS), Elizabeth Isabella
- 9. KILLIAN, Henry Van & LIPFORD, Catherine
- 10. TAYLOR, Edward Miles, Jr. & POOLE, Charlotte Caroline
- 11. JEFFARES, Henry J. & COLEMAN, Elishia Jane
- 12. KILLIAN, John & BROWN, Elizabeth
- 13. TAYLOR, Edward Miles, Sr. & CHAPMAN, Nancy
- 14. POOLE, Tapley & LYLES, Martha
- 15. JEFFARES, Henry Harvey & RAINEY, Elizabeth
- 16. COLEMAN, Wylie & RAINEY, Sally
- 17. KILLIAN, Jacob & CRESAMORE, Rebecca
- 18. JEFFARES, Christopher & DANBY, Elizabeth Mary
- 19. COLEMAN, Robert Roe & COLEMAN, Nancy
- 20. JEFFARES, Christopher & DANBY, Margret
- 21. JEFFARES, Christopher & UNKNOWN, Sarah
- 22. JEFFARES, Christopher & BARRINGTON?, Susanne

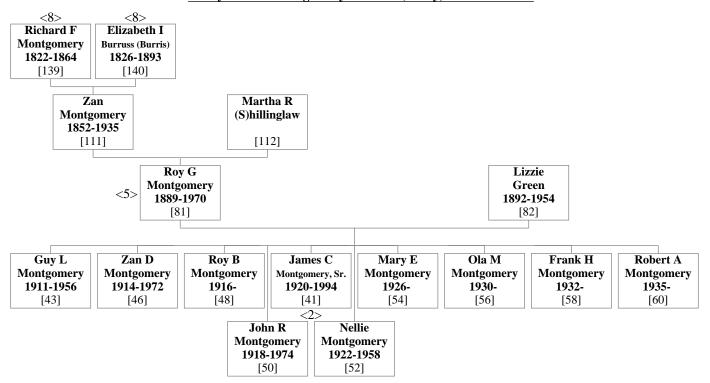
1. Walter Curtis Herrick & Lucy Montgomery



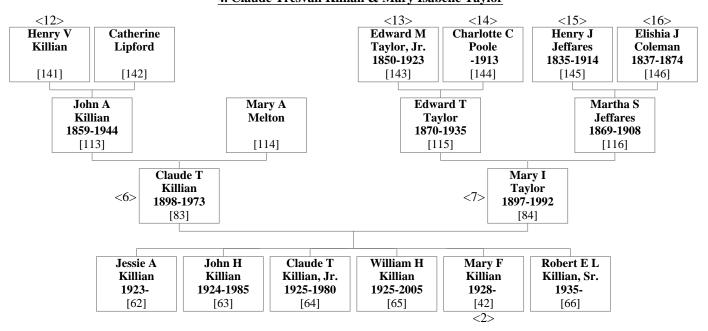
2. James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. & Mary Francis Killian



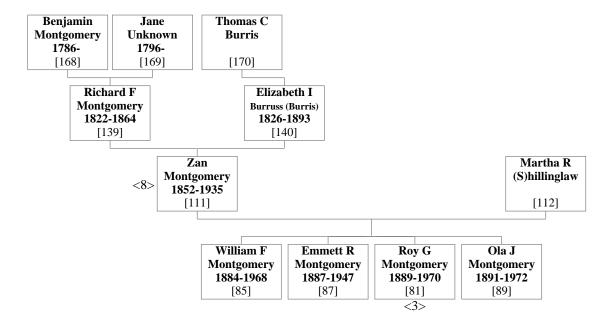
3. Roy Gibson Montgomery & Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green



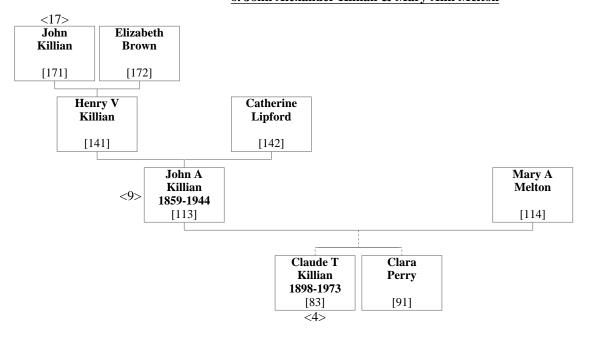
4. Claude Tresvan Killian & Mary Isabelle Taylor



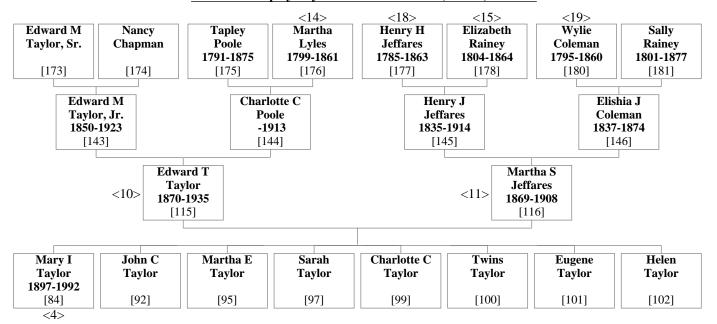
5. Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery & Martha Rebecca (S)hillinglaw



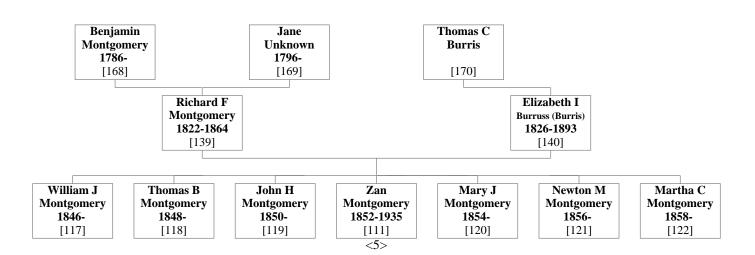
6. John Alexander Killian & Mary Ann Melton



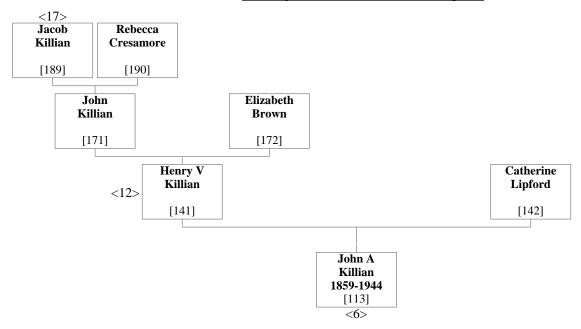
7. Edward Tapley Taylor & Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares



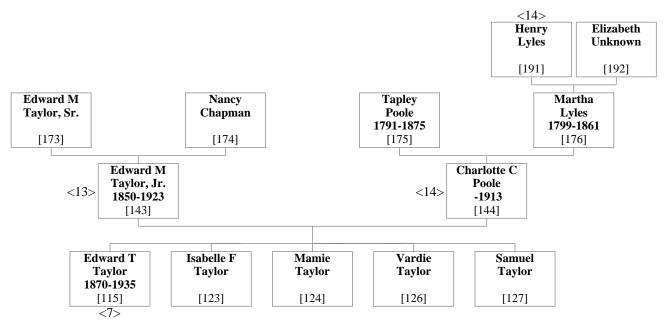
8. Richard F Montgomery & Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris)



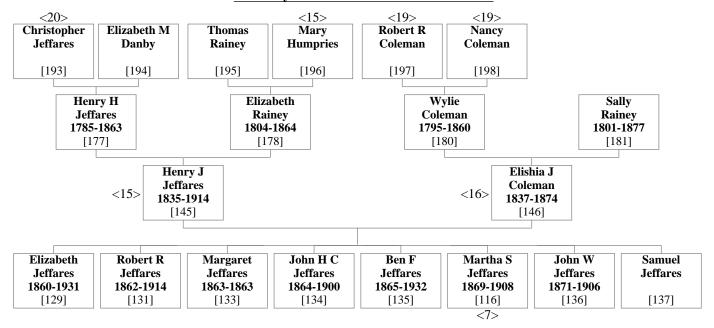
9. Henry Van Killian & Catherine Lipford



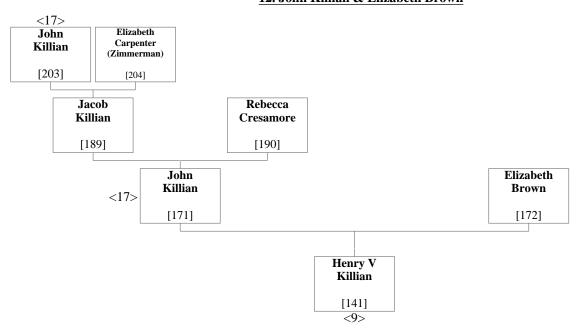
10. Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. & Charlotte Caroline Poole



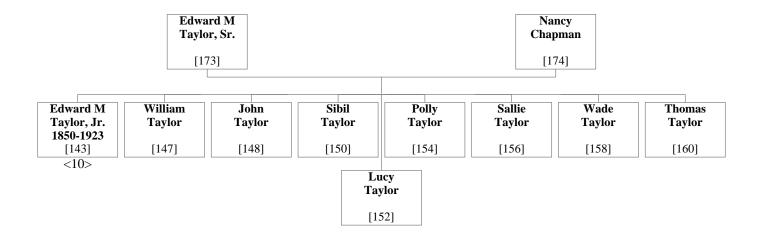
11. Henry J. Jeffares & Elishia Jane Coleman



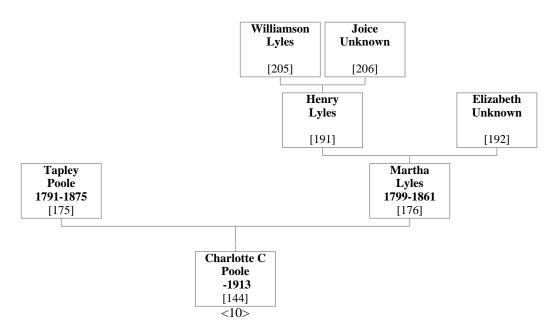
12. John Killian & Elizabeth Brown



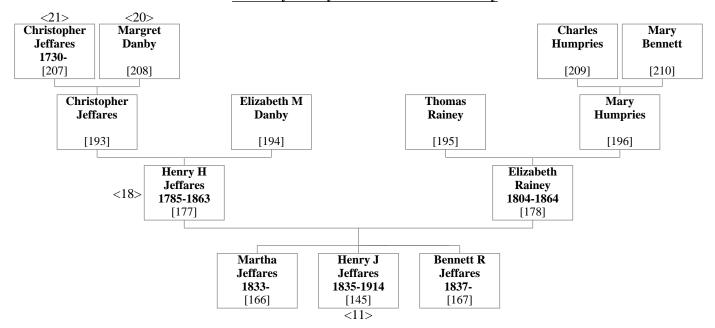
13. Edward Miles Taylor, Sr. & Nancy Chapman



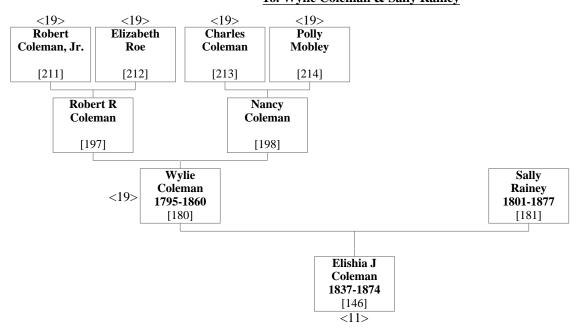
14. Tapley Poole & Martha Lyles



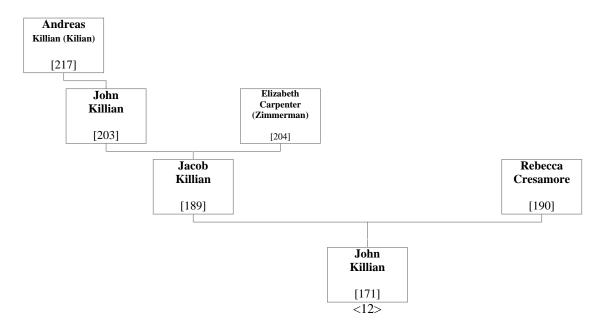
15. Henry Harvey Jeffares & Elizabeth Rainey



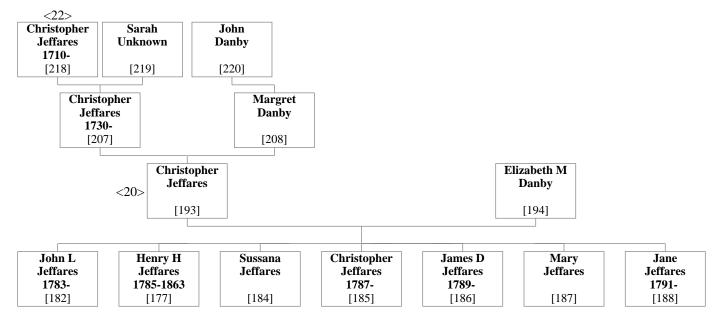
16. Wylie Coleman & Sally Rainey



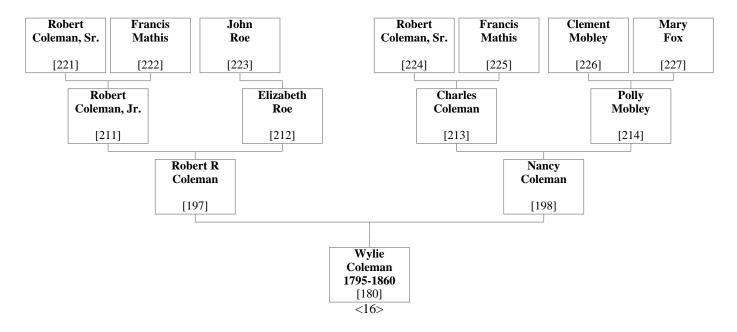
17. Jacob Killian & Rebecca Cresamore



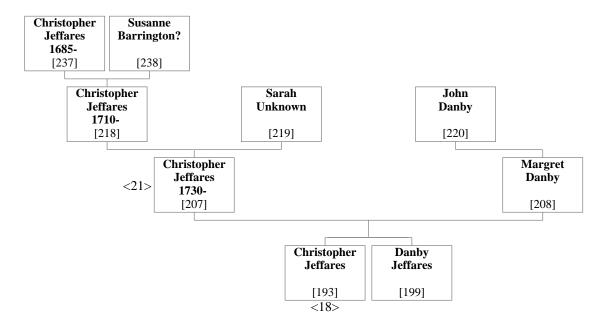
18. Christopher Jeffares & Elizabeth Mary Danby



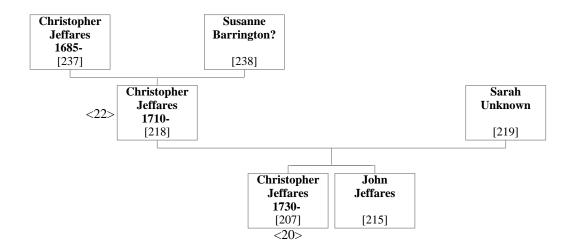
19. Robert Roe Coleman & Nancy Coleman



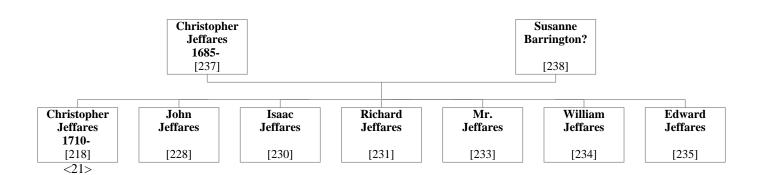
20. Christopher Jeffares & Margret Danby



21. Christopher Jeffares & Sarah Unknown



22. Christopher Jeffares & Susanne Barrington?



11. INDEX OF PLACES

? MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹. Burial of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰.

APPLACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Education of Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹² about 1977.

AT HIS RESIDENCE

Death of Tapley Poole ¹⁷⁵ in March 1875.

BY JUDGE ANDREW C. DIBBLE

Marriage of Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴ in January 1912.

BY REV. DUKES

Marriage of Norris Holley Younge²⁸¹ and Mary Cornelia Corbett²⁸⁰ on 28 November 1909.

BY REV. E. A. PRICE

Marriage of John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ and Frances Mary Whetstone²⁹² on 26 March 1876. Marriage of George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷ and Emily T. Poole²⁷⁸ on 4 September 1904.

BY REV. STANMORE SAWYER

Marriage of Luther J. Younge ²⁸³ and Martha Julia Corbett ²⁸² on 3 January 1904.

CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE

Birth of Patrick Lee Killian⁴⁰ on 26 July 1967.

CAMDEN SC, CAMDEN HOSPITAL

Death of Mary Aldridge 676 on 31 August 1952.

CHARLOTTE NC, CHARLOTTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Death of Lois Hunter⁵²⁴ on 30 December 2007.

CITY OF SPEYER IN PALATINATE OF GERMANY

Birth of Maria von Arx 438 in 1697.

COLUMBIA SC, PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL

Death of William T (Theron) Hunter⁵⁸⁰ on 20 September 1995.

COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of John Alexander Killian 113.

ENGLAND

Birth of Robertson Gibson⁴⁰¹ in 1730.

ENGLAND, LONDON

Birth of Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ in 1740.

GEORGIA, DEKALB

Death of Robert Jeffares 164 in 1851.

GEORGIA, EAST POINT

Death of Mary Durhan⁸⁶⁹.

IRELAND (NO FURTHER WEXFORD RECORDS), WEXFORD

Birth of Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ in 1785.

IRELAND, BRIDGETOWN

Birth of Richard Jeffares ²³¹.

Birth of William Jeffares ²³⁴.

IRELAND, CASTLETOWN

Birth of Edward Jeffares ²³⁵.

IRELAND, CORK, CORK

Birth of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399 in 1740.

IRELAND, RANDALSTOWN

Birth of John Jeffares ²²⁸. Birth of Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³.

IRELAND, RATHRONAN

Birth of John Jeffares ²¹⁵. Birth of Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ in 1710. Birth of Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷ in 1730.

IRELAND, WEXFORD, OLD HALL

Birth of Isaac Jeffares²³⁰. Birth of Christopher Jeffares²³⁷ in 1685.

IRELAND, WEXFORD, ST. JOHNS

Birth of Danby Jeffares 199.

IRELAND, YOLETOWN

Birth of John Danby ²²⁰. Birth of Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴. Birth of Margret Danby ²⁰⁸.

KERSHAW CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Dock Evans Adams 592.

MARYLAND

Birth of Sarah Harvey ⁸⁴⁹ in 1780. Birth of Isaac Gardner, Sr. ⁸⁴⁸ in 1780. Birth of Benjamin Montgomery ¹⁶⁸ in 1786. Birth of William Tomlinson ¹⁴ on 27 June 1935.

MINNESOTA

Birth of Jackqualine Levin¹¹ on 7 May 1948.

NC

Birth of John Allen Tharpe 868 in 1756.

NC?, CHARLOTTE

Birth of Randall Castles 13.

NC, CHARLOTTE

Education of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ about 1967. Death of Mary Isabelle Taylor ⁸⁴ in March 1992.

NC, CHARLOTTE, PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

Birth of Lucy Montgomery ⁹ on 2 May 1964. Death of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ on 16 July 1988. Death of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ on 2 January 1994.

NC, CHARLOTTE, STEELE CREEK PRESBYTERIAN

Marriage of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ and Lucy Montgomery⁹ on 27 October 1990.

NC, LENOIR COUNTY

Birth of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in 1774.

NC, UNION COUNTY

Birth of Mary Aldridge 676 on 19 September 1884.

NC, WAKE FOREST

Death of Claude Tresvan Killian, Jr. 64 in 1980.

NEW CUT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Marriage of William Scott Ghent 486 and Anne Hunter Hinson 485 in May 21.

PA, PENEPEC

Birth of George Miller 860 on 2 December 1740.

S.C. BETWEEN NEESES AND SPRINGFIELD, OFF SC HIGHWAY #4, GLEATON FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of Kisia (Kizian, Kessiah) Elinor Gleaton 310.

Burial of Levi Alexander Gleaton 314.

S.C, OFF SC HIGHWAY #4 BETWEEN NEESES AND SPRINGFIELD, GLEATON FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of David Thomas Gleaton ²⁹⁶.

S.C, ORANGEBURG DISTRICT, GOODLAND SWAMP TOWNSHIP

Marriage of Martin Salley 425 and Susannah Yonn 426 on 25 February 1753.

S.C, ROCK HILL, PIEDMONT MEDICAL CENTER

Death of Pauline Spencer⁴⁷ on 2 March 2001.

S.C, SPRINGFIELD, SPRINGFIELD METHODIST CHURCH

Burial of Mary Orange Gleaton 308.

SC

Death of Martha Tharpe 179 dated '1828 or 1829'.

Marriage of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 411 in 1773.

Marriage of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407 in 1773.

Birth of Joseph Fanning 356 on 26 January 1778.

Birth of Christian Corbett³⁵⁷ on 11 January 1789.

Birth of Elizabeth Rainey¹⁷⁸ in 1804.

Marriage of Joseph Fanning ³⁵⁶ and Christian Corbett ³⁵⁷ in 1806.

Death of Isaac Gardner, Sr. 848 in 1820.

Death of Sarah Harvey 849 in 1820.

Death of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 before 1821.

Death of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 in 1821.

Death of Joseph Fanning 356 on 14 February 1837.

SC (PARENTS HOME), CHESTER, SPRINGS, 14 ELLIOTT STEET

Marriage of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 and Mary Francis Killian 42 on 12 June 1948.

SC 29170, 700 WEST DUNBAR ROAD WEST COLUMBIA, SOUTHLAND MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. 242.

Burial of Maxine Lou Rena Corbett²⁴³.

SC, AIKEN COUNTY

Birth of John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ on 31 May 1853.

SC, AIKEN COUNTY, SALLEY

Birth of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 in 1750.

Birth of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 in 1750.

Death of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴¹¹ on 17 August 1821.

Death of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴⁰⁷ after 17 August 1821.

SC, CHESTER

Birth of Elliott Watson Wright 523 on 11 September 1945.

Marriage of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² and Helen Ledford⁵¹⁵ on 3 June 1950.

Birth of Geraldine Hunter⁴⁷⁸ on 29 March 1951.

Birth of Donna Lynn Hunter⁴⁷⁹ on 8 September 1956.

Marriage of John Franklin Jourdan ⁵¹⁸ and Shelby Ann Hunter ⁵¹⁷ on 3 January 1957.

SC, CHESTER (continued)

Birth of Cheryll Ann Hunter⁴⁸⁰ on 10 November 1957.

Death of Cheryll Ann Hunter⁴⁸⁰ on 11 November 1957.

Marriage of James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ and Carole McWaters⁵²¹ on 3 March 1963.

SC, CHESTER, AT RESIDENCE

Death of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² on 9 February 2006.

SC, CHESTER, CHESTER HOSPITAL

Death of Ethel Hunter⁵⁸⁶ on 29 August 1992.

Death of Jessie Mae Adams ⁵⁸¹ on 10 February 2002.

SC, CHESTER, CHESTER MEMORIAL GARDENS

Burial of Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³.

Burial of Jessie Mae Adams 581.

Burial of William T (Theron) Hunter⁵⁸⁰.

Burial of Ethel Hunter⁵⁸⁶.

SC, CHESTER, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹².

SC, CHESTERFIELD DISTRICT

Birth of Sarah Jane Miller⁸⁵² on 6 October 1782.

Death of Elizabeth Singleton 861 on 5 June 1819.

Death of George Miller 860 on 13 January 1829.

SC, CLOVER, BEERSHEBA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Pauline Spencer⁴⁷.

SC, COLUMBIA

Education of Lucy Montgomery 9 dated 'USC - 1989, MTC - 2004'.

SC, COLUMBIA, BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Birth of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ on 19 August 1965.

Birth of Taylor Marie Herrick² on 21 October 1993.

SC, COLUMBIA, RICHLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Birth of Austin James Herrick¹ on 3 September 1996.

SC, FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Birth of Charlotte Caroline Poole 144.

Birth of Wylie Coleman 180 in 1795.

Birth of Sally Rainey ¹⁸¹ in 1801.

Birth of Annie Durham Jeffares 162 in 1820.

Birth of John Edwin Jeffares ¹⁶³ on 6 July 1822.

Birth of Robert Jeffares 164 in 1824.

Birth of Isaac Jeffares 165 in 1827.

Death of Isaac Jeffares 165 in 1829.

Birth of Elishia Jane Coleman 146 on 20 August 1837.

Birth of Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 on 12 April 1850.

Birth of Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹ on 15 September 1860.

Death of Wylie Coleman 180 in 1860.

Marriage of Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ and Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶ in 1861.

Birth of Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ on 30 June 1862.

Birth of Margaret Jeffares ¹³³ on 22 May 1863.

Death of Margaret Jeffares ¹³³ on 31 May 1863.

Birth of John Henry Coleman Jeffares ¹³⁴ on 11 July 1864.

Birth of Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares 116 on 20 September 1869.

Birth of Edward Tapley Taylor¹¹⁵ on 13 January 1870.

Birth of John Wylie Jeffares ¹³⁶ on 11 September 1871.

Death of Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶ on 21 January 1874.

Death of Sally Rainey ¹⁸¹ in 1877.

Birth of Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴ on 22 December 1897.

SC, FAIRFIELD COUNTY (continued)

Death of Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares 116 on 24 July 1908.

Death of Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴ in November 1913.

Death of Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ on 20 February 1914.

Death of Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 on 18 February 1923.

Death of Edward Tapley Taylor 115 on 28 July 1935.

SC, FORT LAWN

Death of John Henry Killian⁶³ in 1985.

SC. GREAT FALLS, GREENLAWN CEMETERY

Burial of William R Phillips 527.

SC, HIGHWAY #4, ROCKY SWAMP UNITED METHODIST

Burial of Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400.

Burial of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399.

SC. KERSHAW

Death of Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² on 15 November 1976.

SC, KERSHAW, KERSHAW CITY CEMETERY

Burial of Danny Keith Sampley 556.

Burial of John Thomas Adams 590.

Burial of Wallace R Marshall 539.

Burial of Sarah Catherine Holley⁵⁹¹.

SC, LANCASTER

Marriage of John Joel Hunter⁸⁴⁵ and Mildred Miller⁸⁴⁶.

Birth of George Miller, Jr. 850 on 20 April 1775.

Birth of Barbara Miller⁸⁵¹ on 2 January 1779.

Birth of Michael Miller⁸⁵³ on 28 December 1784.

Birth of Mildred Miller 846 on 19 July 1787.

Death of John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 in 1941.

Birth of Priscilla Mae Hunter⁵²² on 6 December 1945.

Marriage of Elliott Watson Wright 523 and Priscilla Mae Hunter 522 on 6 November 1965.

Marriage of Gerald Leo Adams ⁵⁷⁷ and Debora Sue Lloyd ⁵⁷⁸ on 10 August 1975.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY

Death of Patsy Ann Adams 575.

Birth of Margaret Mae Baker 606.

Birth of Patsy Ann Adams 575.

Birth of Jacqueline Alease Adams 576.

Birth of Gerald Leo Adams 577.

Birth of Brenda Adams 511.

Birth of Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸ on 7 November 1888.

Marriage of Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher ⁶⁷⁹ on 24 March 1889.

Birth of Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² on 14 September 1902.

Birth of Ila Faye Adams ⁵⁹⁸ on 27 May 1916.

Birth of James Henry Adams 603 on 12 November 1922.

Birth of Shelby Jean Adams 548 on 29 January 1940.

Birth of James Adams 573 on 10 March 1956.

Birth of Danny Keith Sampley 556 on 24 November 1956.

Death of Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸ on 1 August 1971.

Birth of Keith Sampley⁵¹⁰ on 29 August 1974.

Death of James Henry Adams 603 on 9 June 1977.

Death of Margaret Mae Baker⁶⁰⁶ on 23 February 1991.

Death of Ila Faye Adams ⁵⁹⁸ on 21 November 1998.

Death of Danny Keith Sampley 556 on 20 December 2002.

Death of Shelby Jean Adams ⁵⁴⁸ on 26 August 2004.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, FLAT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of Docia Virginia Adams 607.

Burial of Ida Theadocia Gardner⁶⁸⁸.

Burial of William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, FORK HILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Bynum (Binum) Adams 836.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Arbella Adams 689.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, PLEASANT PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of Rhoda Adams 847.

Burial of Malinda Adams 834.

Burial of Lilly Loretta Adams 612.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, PLEASANT PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677.

Burial of Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵.

Burial of Columbus Franklin Adams 774.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, PLEASANT PLAIN BAPTIST CHURCH OR FLAT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of Mary Patsy Ruth 863.

Burial of William Adams 862.

SC, LANCASTER COUNTY, PLEASANT PLAIN CHURCH

Burial of Ranford Roberts 696.

SC, LANCASTER, ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Burial of John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675.

SC, LANCASTER, HIGH POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

Marriage of Ronald Bruce Wilson⁴⁸⁴ and Janice Sue Hinson⁴⁸³.

SC, LANCASTER, LACASTER MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Lois Hunter 524.

SC, LANCASTER, LANCASTER MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of James Henry Adams 603.

Burial of Broadus Odell Hunter⁶⁸⁶.

Burial of Walter Perry Adams 611.

Burial of William Benjamin Adams 608.

Burial of Jackson Leo Adams 605

Burial of Margaret Mae Baker 606.

Burial of Furman J. Roberts 694.

Burial of Patsy Ann Adams 575.

Burial of Shelby Jean Adams 548.

Burial of Ila Faye Adams 598.

SC, LANCASTER, WEST SIDE CEMETERY

Burial of Oscar Theodore Adams 610.

SC, OFF SC HIGHWAY #3 BETWEEN SAWYERDALE AND SPRINGFIELD, PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST

Burial of Allen Urbane Jeffcoat²⁸⁹.

Burial of Catherine E. Phillips ²⁹⁰.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY

Death of Christina Susannah Selvester⁴⁴⁰.

Birth of Christina Susannah Selvester⁴⁴⁰ in 1717.

Birth of Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400 on 19 January 1757.

Death of Heini Henry Salley 437 in 1765.

Death of Maria von Arx 438 in 1765.

Death of Thomas Nicholas Yonn⁴³⁹ in 1773.

Birth of John Bonnette³⁴⁵ in 1783.

Index of Places Austin James Herrick

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY (continued)

Death of Martin Salley 425 on 6 November 1799.

Death of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399 in 1800.

Death of Susannah Yonn 426 on 8 September 1804.

Birth of Absolum Gleaton, Sr. 327 on 20 July 1805.

Birth of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 on 26 May 1808.

Birth of Nancy Rachel Bonnett ³⁴² on 29 November 1808.

Birth of Nancy Rachel Bonnett ³²⁸ on 29 November 1808.

Birth of Mary Orange Bonnett³¹⁷ on 27 December 1810.

Birth of Richard Samuel Gleaton²⁹⁵ on 22 February 1826.

Birth of David Thomas Gleaton²⁹⁶ on 18 November 1831.

Birth of William Washington Gleaton²⁹⁸ on 22 February 1834.

Birth of Absolum Elijah (Elisha) Gleaton²⁹⁹ on 22 December 1836.

Birth of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ on 1 September 1837.

Birth of Mr. Gleaton³⁰² in 1840.

Birth of Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton³⁰³ on 23 July 1841.

Birth of Jane Sally Gleaton ³⁰⁵ on 19 March 1843.

Birth of Martha Ann Gleaton 307 on 8 June 1844.

Birth of Joanna W. Gibson²⁸⁸ in 1845.

Birth of Kisia (Kizian, Kessiah) Elinor Gleaton³¹⁰ on 3 May 1847.

Birth of Paul Aebcrius. Gleaton³¹¹ on 10 July 1849.

Birth of Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ on 10 August 1852.

Death of Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ on 7 June 1856.

Death of Martha Ann Gleaton 307 on 10 January 1860.

Birth of Charles Gleaton²⁵⁵ in 1862. Birth of Mary Gleaton²⁵⁷ in 1865.

Birth of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Jr. ²⁵⁸ in 1869.

Birth of Arena E. Gleaton²⁵⁹ in 1872.

Death of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 on 11 September 1873.

Death of Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning ³²² on 29 March 1874.

Death of Mary Orange Bonnett³¹⁷ on 28 June 1877.

Birth of Curtis Joanna Gleaton²⁶⁰ in 1878.

Birth of Ms. Gleaton²⁶² in 1880.

Death of Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton³⁰³ on 28 September 1902.

Death of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. 287 on 16 May 1903.

Death of Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ on 15 August 1904.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, BOLEN TOWNE

Birth of Edward S. Bolin (Bolen), Jr. ³⁷⁸ in 1799.

Birth of John Thurmanfield Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁹ on 2 July 1800.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, NEESES

Death of Margaret Peggy Bolin³⁷².

Burial of Joseph Issac Gleaton 397.

Burial of Mary Argoe 398.

Birth of Mary Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁰ in 1774.

Birth of William Bolin (Bolen)³⁷¹ in 1777.

Birth of Margaret Peggy Bolin³⁷² in 1781.

Birth of Nancy Bolin (Bolen)³⁷³ in 1783.

Birth of Kirsiah Bolin³⁷⁴ in 1789.

Birth of Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴ in 1789.

Birth of Martin Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁵ in 1790.

Birth of Henry Bolin³⁷⁶ in 1794.

Birth of Thomas Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁷ in 1798.

Death of Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴ in 1834.

Birth of John Wesley Gleaton³⁰⁰ on 9 March 1839.

Death of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in 1855.

Death of John Wesley Gleaton 300 on 11 November 1892.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, NORWAY

Death of Edward S. Bolin (Bolen), Jr. ³⁷⁸ on 3 September 1853.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Mary Orange Gleaton ³⁰⁸ on 28 December 1845. Death of Mary Orange Gleaton ³⁰⁸ on 2 May 1924.

SC, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, TAMPA MILL

Death of Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley⁴⁰⁰ in 1832.

SC, ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

Birth of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴¹¹ in August 1752. Birth of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴⁰⁷ in August 1752.

Birth of Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ on 15 December 1824.

Birth of Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning ³²² on 8 October 1828.

SC, RIDGEWAY

Burial of Edward Tapley Taylor ¹¹⁵. Burial of Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. ¹⁴³.

SC, ROCK HILL

Education of Mary Francis Killian⁴². Death of Jackson Leo Adams⁶⁰⁵ in 1999.

SC. SHARON

Marriage of Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸² on 19 December 1909. Death of Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green ⁸² on 28 June 1954.

SC, SHARON, WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Burial of Roy Gibson Montgomery⁸¹. Burial of Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green⁸².

SC, WEST COLUMBIA

Education of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ about 1983.

SC, YORK

Education of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ about 1940. Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹² on 27 June 1952. Death of Roy Gibson Montgomery ⁸¹ on 1 February 1970.

SC, YORK COUNTY

Burial of Guy Lynn Montgomery 43.

Birth of Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ on 3 December 1822.

Death of Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ on 15 January 1864.

Birth of Roy Gibson Montgomery 81 on 30 April 1889.

Birth of Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green⁸² on 13 September 1892.

SC, YORK, BEERSHBEA CHURCH STATION

Birth of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 on 17 November 1920.

SC, YORK, YORK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Marriage of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ and Jackqualine Levin ¹¹ in May 1969.

SEA

Burial of Charles Strauss 98.

SOUTH CAROLINA, BARNWELL COUNTY, BLACKVILLE

Death of John Thurmanfield Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁹ on 17 December 1873.

Death of Cromer B. Gleaton²⁴⁴ on 18 September 1998.

SOUTH CAROLINA, CAYCE, 108 RAWHIDE COURT, AT HOME

Death of Maxine Lou Rena Corbett ²⁴³.

SOUTH CAROLINA, CHESTER

Death of Thomas Rainey 195.

Birth of John Alexander Killian 113 in 1859.

Birth of Mary Francis Killian⁴² on 17 February 1928.

Death of John Alexander Killian 113 on 9 April 1944.

Marriage of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 and Patricia Ann Hunter 67 on 5 June 1955.

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. ³⁷ on 11 March 1956.

Birth of Michael Anthony Killian³⁹ on 12 February 1958.

Death of Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ in August 1973.

SOUTH CAROLINA, CHESTER COUNTY

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 on 9 November 1935.

SOUTH CAROLINA, COLUMBIA

Birth of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Jr. 239.

Birth of Loretta Maxie Gleaton³⁸ on 25 October 1954.

SOUTH CAROLINA, LANCASTER

Birth of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² on 15 August 1931.

Birth of Samuel Judson Hunter⁵¹⁶ on 23 September 1933.

Birth of Patricia Ann Hunter⁶⁷ on 12 May 1937.

Birth of Shelby Ann Hunter⁵¹⁷ on 13 September 1940.

Birth of James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ on 20 May 1943.

SOUTH CAROLINA, LEXINGTON

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Killian, III⁵ on 13 August 1986.

Birth of Hunter Lee Killian⁶ on 4 May 1988.

Birth of Kyle Ryan Killian⁷ on 20 January 1991.

SOUTH CAROLINA, LEXINGTON COUNTY HOSPITAL, WEST COLUMBIA

Death of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. 242 on 8 December 1996.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ORANGEBURG

Death of Joanna W. Gibson²⁸⁸ on 28 May 1928.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, NEESES

Death of Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ in February 1977.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ORANGEBURG COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD

Death of Christian Corbett³⁵⁷ in 1864.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ORANGEBURG DISTRICT, NEESES

Burial of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343.

SOUTH CAROLINA, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Maxine Lou Rena Corbett²⁴³.

Death of Mary Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁰ in 1800.

Death of Nancy Rachel Bonnett³⁴² on 9 June 1864.

Death of Nancy Rachel Bonnett³²⁸ on 9 June 1864.

Death of Absolum Gleaton, Sr. ³²⁷ on 25 November 1869. Birth of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² on 2 October 1916.

Death of Jane Sally Gleaton ³⁰⁵ on 23 November 1936.

SOUTH CAROLINA, WEST COLUMBIA

Birth of Donald Gregg Gleaton²⁴¹.

Marriage of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. 242 and Maxine Lou Rena Corbett 243.

Birth of Gene Craig Gleaton²⁴⁰.

SWITZERLAND

Birth of Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶ on 25 November 1651. Birth of Barbara Suter⁴⁴⁷ in 1654. Marriage of Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶ and Barbara Suter⁴⁴⁷ on 8 March 1681.

Birth of Thomas Nicholas Yonn 439 in 1710.

SWITZERLAND, BASEL, FRANSBURG, ZEGLINGEN

Birth of Heini Henry Salley⁴³⁷ on 2 October 1690.

Birth of Martin Salley 425 on 12 May 1730.

SWITZERLAND, BASIL, SISSACH

Marriage of Heini Henry Salley ⁴³⁷ and Maria von Arx ⁴³⁸ on 22 October 1720.

SWITZERLAND, ZEGLINGEN

Death of Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶ in July 1734.

VIRGINIA

Birth of Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ in 1760.

WAR OF NORTHERN AGRESSION (WAR OF SOUTHERN INDEPEDENCE)

Death of William Washington Gleaton ²⁹⁸ on 16 May 1864.

12. INDEX OF DATES

21 Marriage of William Scott Ghent 486 and Anne Hunter Hinson 485 in May, in New Cut Presbyterian Church. 1651 Birth of Heinrich Sali 446 on 25 November, in Switzerland. 1654 Birth of Barbara Suter⁴⁴⁷ in Switzerland. 1681 Marriage of Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶ and Barbara Suter⁴⁴⁷ on 8 March, in Switzerland. 1685 Birth of Christopher Jeffares ²³⁷ in Old Hall, Wexford, Ireland. 1690 Birth of Heini Henry Salley ⁴³⁷ on 2 October, in Zeglingen, Fransburg, Basel, Switzerland. 1697 Birth of Maria von Arx 438 in City of Speyer in Palatinate of Germany. 1710 Birth of Thomas Nicholas Yonn⁴³⁹ in Switzerland. Birth of Christopher Jeffares ²¹⁸ in Rathronan, Ireland. Birth of Christina Susannah Selvester⁴⁴⁰ in Orangeburg County, SC. Marriage of Heini Henry Salley⁴³⁷ and Maria von Arx⁴³⁸ on 22 October, in Sissach, Basil, Switzerland. 1725 Birth of John Corbitt, Sr. 431. Birth of John Corbitt, Sr. 429. 1730 Birth of Martin Salley 425 on 12 May, in Zeglingen, Fransburg, Basel, Switzerland. Birth of Robertson Gibson⁴⁰¹ in England. Birth of Susannah Yonn 426. Birth of Christopher Jeffares ²⁰⁷ in Rathronan, Ireland. 1734 Death of Heinrich Sali⁴⁴⁶ in July, in Zeglingen, Switzerland. 1735 Marriage of Richard Jeffares²³¹ and Catherine Jones²³². 1738 Marriage of Thomas Nicholas Yonn⁴³⁹ and Christina Susannah Selvester⁴⁴⁰ on 14 December. 1739 Marriage of John Jeffares ²²⁸ and Mary Unknown ²²⁹. 1740 Birth of George Miller⁸⁶⁰ on 2 December, in Penepec, PA. Birth of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. Birth of Joseph Issac Gleaton³⁹⁷ in London, England. 1745 Birth of Mary Argoe 398. 1747 Birth of William Adams 862. 1750 Birth of Abraham Fanning 408. Birth of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 in Salley, Aiken County, SC. Birth of William Corbitt 420. Birth of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 in Salley, Aiken County, SC. 1751 Birth of Mary Patsy Ruth⁸⁶³ on 11 November. 1752 Birth of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴¹¹ in August, in Orangeburg District, SC.

Birth of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴⁰⁷ in August, in Orangeburg District, SC.

1753

Marriage of Martin Salley ⁴²⁵ and Susannah Yonn ⁴²⁶ on 25 February, in Goodland Swamp Township, Orangeburg District,

Marriage of Christopher Jeffares²⁰⁷ and Margret Danby²⁰⁸ on 3 May. Birth of Samuel Jeffcoat 403.

1755

Marriage of John Jeffares ²¹⁵ and Martha Tanner ²¹⁶.

1756

Birth of John Allen Tharpe 868 in NC.

1757

Birth of Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400 on 19 January, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Elizabeth Singleton 861 on 3 September.

Birth of Mary Durhan 869.

1760

Birth of Erasmus Gibson³⁴⁷ in Virginia.

1765

Death of Maria von Arx 438 in Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of Heini Henry Salley⁴³⁷ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1769

Birth of Jacob Salley³⁸¹ in about 1769.

1770

Marriage of Joseph Issac Gleaton ³⁹⁷ and Mary Argoe ³⁹⁸.

1771

Birth of John Gleaton ³⁶⁰.

1772

Marriage of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. 399 and Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400.

1773

Marriage of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 407 in SC.

Marriage of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 and Ann Elizabeth Cooper 411 in SC.

Death of Thomas Nicholas Yonn 439 in Orangeburg County, SC.

1774

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Corbitt³⁸⁰ on 22 November.

Birth of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in Lenoir County, NC.

Birth of Mary Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁰ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1775

Birth of George Miller, Jr. 850 on 20 April, in Lancaster, SC.

1776

Birth of Lydia Corbitt³⁸² on 4 October.

1777

Birth of William Gleaton 364.

Birth of William Bolin (Bolen)³⁷¹ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1778

Birth of Joseph Fanning ³⁵⁶ on 26 January, in SC.

1779

Birth of Barbara Miller⁸⁵¹ on 2 January, in Lancaster, SC.

Birth of Anna Corbett ³⁸⁴ on 15 January.

Birth of Mary Gleaton 366.

1780

Birth of Sallie Corbitt³⁸⁶ on 15 December.

Birth of Sarah Harvey⁸⁴⁹ in Maryland.

Birth of Isaac Gardner, Sr. 848 in Maryland.

1781

Birth of Margaret Peggy Bolin³⁷² in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1782

Marriage of Christopher Jeffares ¹⁹³ and Elizabeth Mary Danby ¹⁹⁴ on 2 October.

Birth of Sarah Jane Miller⁸⁵² on 6 October, in Chesterfield District, SC.

1783

Birth of Peggy Gleaton 369.

Birth of John L Jeffares ¹⁸².

Birth of Nancy Bolin (Bolen)³⁷³ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of John Bonnette³⁴⁵ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1784

Birth of John Corbitt³⁸⁸ on 23 May.

Birth of Michael Miller⁸⁵³ on 28 December, in Lancaster, SC.

1785

Birth of Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ in Wexford, Ireland (no further Wexford records).

1786

Birth of Benjamin Montgomery ¹⁶⁸ in Maryland.

1787

Birth of Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³ on 9 January.

Birth of Mildred Miller 846 on 19 July, in Lancaster, SC.

Birth of Christopher Jeffares 185.

1788

Birth of Rhoda Adams 847 on 27 August.

1789

Birth of Christian Corbett³⁹⁰ on 11 January.

Birth of Christian Corbett³⁵⁷ on 11 January, in SC.

Birth of Rebecca Jones 396 on 23 December.

Birth of James Danby Jeffares 186.

Birth of Kirsiah Bolin³⁷⁴ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1790

Birth of Martin Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁵ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Ann Unknown 183.

1791

Birth of William Corbitt³⁹¹ on 17 February.

Birth of Mary Winningham³⁵⁴ on 4 November.

Birth of Jane Jeffares 188.

Birth of Tapley Poole 175.

1794

Birth of Charity Corbitt³⁹³ on 28 September.

Birth of Henry Bolin³⁷⁶ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1795

Birth of Thomas Jones ³⁹⁴ on 2 January.

Birth of Wylie Coleman 180 in Fairfield County, SC.

1796

Birth of Dempsey Corbitt³⁹⁵ on 4 June.

Birth of Jane Unknown 169.

1798

Birth of Thomas Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁷ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1799

Birth of Martha Lyles 176 on 4 October.

Death of Martin Salley 425 on 6 November, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Edward S. Bolin (Bolen), Jr. 378 in Bolen Towne, Orangeburg County, SC.

1800

Birth of John Thurmanfield Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁹ on 2 July, in Bolen Towne, Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of Mary Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁰ in Springfield, South Carolina.

Death of Edward S. Bolin, Sr. ³⁹⁹ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1801

Birth of Sally Rainey 181 in Fairfield County, SC.

1803

Birth of Levi Columbus Gleaton 325.

1804

Death of Susannah Yonn 426 on 8 September, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Isaac Gardner, Jr. 844.

Birth of Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸ in SC.

1805

Birth of Absolum Gleaton, Sr. ³²⁷ on 20 July, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1806

Birth of Joel Hunter⁸³¹.

Marriage of Joseph Fanning ³⁵⁶ and Christian Corbett ³⁵⁷ in SC.

1808

Birth of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 on 26 May, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Nancy Rachel Bonnett ³⁴² on 29 November, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Nancy Rachel Bonnett ³²⁸ on 29 November, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1810

Birth of Mary Orange Bonnett³¹⁷ on 27 December, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Edward Gleaton ³²⁹.

Death of Abraham Fanning 408.

1812

Birth of Eliza Gleaton ³³¹.

1814

Birth of Amos Gleaton 333.

1815

Birth of Milly Gardner⁸³⁵ in about 1815.

Birth of Bynum (Binum) Adams 836 in about 1815.

1816

Birth of Malinda Adams 834 on 1 December.

Birth of Kiziah Gleaton 335.

1817

Birth of Lavinia Unknown 832.

1818

Birth of Narcissus Gleaton 337.

1819

Marriage of Benjamin Camilican Corbitt³⁵³ and Mary Winningham³⁵⁴ on 18 March.

Death of Elizabeth Singleton 861 on 5 June, in Chesterfield District, SC.

1820

Birth of Annie Durham Jeffares 162 in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Isaac Gardner, Sr. 848 in SC.

Birth of Rachel Gleaton 338.

Death of John Allen Tharpe 868.

Death of Sarah Harvey 849 in SC.

1821

Death of John Corbitt, Jr. 406 on some date before 1821, in SC.

Death of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴¹¹ on 17 August, in Salley, Aiken County, SC.

Death of John Corbitt, Jr. 410 in SC.

Death of Ann Elizabeth Cooper⁴⁰⁷ on some date after 17 August, in Salley, Aiken County, SC.

1822

Birth of John Edwin Jeffares ¹⁶³ on 6 July, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Richard F Montgomery ¹³⁹ on 3 December, in York County, SC.

1823

Birth of Sallie Ann Gleaton 340.

Birth of Malaci Adams 838 in about 1823.

1824

Birth of Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ on 15 December, in Orangeburg District, SC.

Birth of Robert Jeffares ¹⁶⁴ in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Henry Bolin³⁷⁶.

1825

Death of Jacob Salley ³⁸¹.

1826

Birth of Richard Samuel Gleaton²⁹⁵ on 22 February, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) ¹⁴⁰ on 20 March.

1827

Birth of Isaac Jeffares 165 in Fairfield County, SC.

1828

Birth of Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning 322 on 8 October, in Orangeburg District, SC.

1829

Death of George Miller⁸⁶⁰ on 13 January, in Chesterfield District, SC.

Death of Isaac Jeffares ¹⁶⁵ in Fairfield County, SC.

1830

Death of Mary Patsy Ruth⁸⁶³ on 7 June.

Marriage of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. ³¹⁶ and Mary Orange Bonnett ³¹⁷ on 30 December.

Death of Elizabeth Ann Corbitt³⁸⁰ on some date after 1830.

1831

Birth of David Thomas Gleaton²⁹⁶ on 18 November, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Marriage of Henry Harvey Jeffares ¹⁷⁷ and Elizabeth Rainey ¹⁷⁸.

1832

Death of Anne (Ann) (Nancy) Elizabeth Salley 400 in Tampa Mill, Orangeburg County, SC.

1833

Birth of Martha Jeffares 166.

1834

Birth of William Washington Gleaton²⁹⁸ on 22 February, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) Bolin³⁴⁴ in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of Kirsiah Bolin³⁷⁴.

Birth of German W Gardner 793.

1835

Death of William Adams 862 on 15 February.

Birth of Henry J. Jeffares ¹⁴⁵ on 15 September.

1836

Birth of Absolum Elijah (Elisha) Gleaton²⁹⁹ on 22 December, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1837

Death of Joseph Fanning 356 on 14 February, in SC.

Birth of Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶ on 20 August, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. 287 on 1 September, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Bennett Rainey Jeffares 167.

1839

Birth of John Wesley Gleaton ³⁰⁰ on 9 March, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵ on 10 August.

1840

Death of Erasmus Gibson 347.

Birth of Mr. Gleaton³⁰² in Orangeburg County, SC.

1841

Birth of Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton ³⁰³ on 23 July, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1842

Death of Thomas Jones ³⁹⁴ on 24 February.

Death of Charity Corbitt ³⁹³ on 30 December.

Birth of Eliza Carter 794.

1843

Birth of Jane Sally Gleaton 305 on 19 March, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of John Fanning 385.

1844

Birth of Martha Ann Gleaton³⁰⁷ on 8 June, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ and Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning³²² on 15 September.

1845

Marriage of Richard F Montgomery 139 and Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) 140 on 21 April.

Birth of Elizabeth Jane Adams ⁷⁸⁴ on 6 July.

Birth of Mary Orange Gleaton ³⁰⁸ on 28 December, in Springfield, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Joanna W. Gibson²⁸⁸ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1846

Birth of William J Montgomery 117.

1847

Birth of Sara Amanda Adams 786 on 13 February.

Birth of Kisia (Kizian, Kessiah) Elinor Gleaton ³¹⁰ on 3 May, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1848

Death of John Corbitt 388 in July.

Birth of Thomas B. Montgomery 118.

Death of Kisia (Kizian, Kessiah) Elinor Gleaton³¹⁰.

1849

Birth of Paul Aebcrius. Gleaton³¹¹ on 10 July, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Columbus Franklin Adams 774 on 14 August.

1850

Birth of Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 on 12 April, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of John H Montgomery 119.

1851

Death of Robert Jeffares 164 in DeKalb, Georgia.

1852

Birth of Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery 111 on 6 June.

Birth of Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ on 10 August, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1853

Death of Dempsey Corbitt ³⁹⁵ on 3 April.

Birth of John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ on 31 May, in Aiken County, SC.

Death of Edward S. Bolin (Bolen), Jr. ³⁷⁸ on 3 September, in Norway, Orangeburg County, SC.

1854

Birth of Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ on 4 February.

Birth of Frances Mary Whetstone ²⁹² on 6 May.

Birth of Mary J Montgomery 120.

1855

Death of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Sr. 343 in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of John Thomas Hunter, Sr. 772.

1856

Death of Thomas Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁷ on 6 January.

Death of Benjamin Franklin Corbitt³²¹ on 7 June, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Allen Urbane Jeffcoat ²⁸⁹ on 16 November.

Birth of Newton M Montgomery 121.

1858

Birth of Martha C. Montgomery 122.

1859

Birth of John Alexander Killian 113 in Chester, South Carolina.

1860

Death of Martha Ann Gleaton 307 on 10 January, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Catherine E. Phillips ²⁹⁰ on 14 May.

Birth of Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹ on 15 September, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Wylie Coleman 180 in Fairfield County, SC.

1861

Death of Martha Lyles ¹⁷⁶ on 13 August.

Marriage of Henry J. Jeffares 145 and Elishia Jane Coleman 146 in Fairfield County, SC.

1862

Birth of Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ on 30 June, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Charles Gleaton²⁵⁵ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1863

Birth of Margaret Jeffares ¹³³ on 22 May, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Margaret Jeffares 133 on 31 May, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Henry Harvey Jeffares 177.

Birth of W. Franklin Gardner 722.

1864

Death of Richard F Montgomery 139 on 15 January, in York County, SC.

Death of William Washington Gleaton²⁹⁸ on 16 May, in War of Northern Agression (War of Southern Indepedence).

Death of Nancy Rachel Bonnett³⁴² on 9 June, in Springfield, South Carolina.

Death of Nancy Rachel Bonnett³²⁸ on 9 June, in Springfield, South Carolina.

Birth of John Henry Coleman Jeffares ¹³⁴ on 11 July, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Christian Corbett 390.

Death of Christian Corbett ³⁵⁷ in Springfield, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Death of Elizabeth Rainey 178.

Death of John Edwin Jeffares 163.

1865

Death of James Manuel Adams 840 on 3 April.

Birth of Ben Franklin Jeffares ¹³⁵ on 12 June.

Birth of Mary Gleaton²⁵⁷ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1866

Birth of Orin Columbus Gardner 723.

1867

Marriage of Columbus Franklin Adams⁷⁷⁴ and Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵ on 26 March.

1868

Birth of Thomas Evans Washington Adams 677 on 7 June.

1869

Birth of Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares 116 on 20 September, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Absolum Gleaton, Sr. 327 on 25 November, in Springfield, South Carolina.

Birth of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Jr. ²⁵⁸ in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Ellen Gardner ⁷²⁴.

1870

Birth of Edward Tapley Taylor¹¹⁵ on 13 January, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Rachel Fletcher⁶⁷⁹ on 9 May.

1871

Birth of John Wylie Jeffares ¹³⁶ on 11 September, in Fairfield County, SC.

1872

Death of Rebecca Jones ³⁹⁶ on 28 May.

Birth of Arena E. Gleaton²⁵⁹ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1873

Birth of William Leavy Adams 687 on 5 August.

Death of Thomas Issac Gleaton, Jr. 316 on 11 September, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of John Thurmanfield Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁹ on 17 December, in Blackville, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Birth of Elmore Gardner 725.

1874

Death of Elishia Jane Coleman ¹⁴⁶ on 21 January, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Margaret Laura Sally Caroline Fanning ³²² on 29 March, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1875

Death of Tapley Poole ¹⁷⁵ in March, in at his residence.

Birth of Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ on 21 May.

1876

Marriage of John Henry Corbett 291 and Frances Mary Whetstone 292 on 26 March, in By Rev. E. A. Price.

Birth of Mary Arbella Adams ⁶⁸⁹ on 14 August.

1877

Birth of George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷ on 12 February.

Death of Mary Orange Bonnett³¹⁷ on 28 June, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Ida Theadocia Gardner⁶⁸⁸ on 23 October.

Death of Sally Rainey ¹⁸¹ in Fairfield County, SC.

1878

Death of Rhoda Adams 847 on 5 June.

Birth of Curtis Joanna Gleaton²⁶⁰ in Orangeburg County, SC.

1879

Death of Martin Bolin (Bolen)³⁷⁵ on 22 January.

Birth of Samuel Oscar Corbett²⁷⁹ on 30 May.

Birth of Ann E Gardner⁷²⁶.

1880

Death of Eliza Carter 794.

Death of German W Gardner 793.

Birth of Ms. Gleaton²⁶² in Orangeburg County, SC.

Death of Mr. Gleaton 302.

1881

Birth of Frank Adams 691.

1882

Birth of Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ on 16 March.

1883

Birth of Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ on 9 April.

1884

Birth of Mary Aldridge 676 on 19 September, in Union County, NC.

Birth of Mary Cornelia Corbett²⁸⁰ on 20 September.

Birth of William Farris Montgomery 85 on 26 September.

1886

Death of Absolum Elijah (Elisha) Gleaton²⁹⁹ on 18 June.

Birth of John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675.

1887

Birth of Emmett Ratchford Montgomery 87 on 10 August.

Birth of Martha Julia Corbett²⁸² on 9 September.

1888

Birth of Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸ on 7 November, in Lancaster County, SC.

1889

Marriage of Thomas Evans Washington Adams⁶⁷⁷ and Rachel Fletcher⁶⁷⁹ on 24 March, in Lancaster County, SC. Birth of Roy Gibson Montgomery⁸¹ on 30 April, in York County, SC.

1890

Birth of John Henry Corbett, Jr. 284 on 23 February.

Death of Malinda Adams 834 on 10 June.

1891

Birth of Annie Bolin⁸⁸ on 14 March.

Birth of Ola Jane Montgomery 89 on 9 November.

1892

Birth of Florence Elender Corbett²⁸⁵ on 12 April.

Birth of Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green 82 on 13 September, in York County, SC.

Death of John Wesley Gleaton 300 on 11 November, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, SC.

1893

Death of Elizabeth Isabella Burruss (Burris) 140 on 2 May.

1894

Birth of Willie Adams 588 on 15 July.

Birth of Mamie Adams ⁵⁸⁹ on 21 July.

Birth of Benjamin Franklin Corbett²⁸⁶ on 12 September.

1895

Death of Richard Samuel Gleaton²⁹⁵ on 5 November.

Death of Isaac Gardner, Jr. 844.

1897

Birth of Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴ on 22 December, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Furman J. Roberts ⁶⁹⁴ on 27 December.

1898

Birth of Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ on 7 October.

1899

Birth of John Thomas Adams 590 on 23 October.

1900

Death of John Henry Coleman Jeffares ¹³⁴ on 31 December.

1902

Birth of Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² on 14 September, in Lancaster County, SC.

Death of Morgan Lisenburg Gleaton ³⁰³ on 28 September, in Orangeburg County, SC.

1903

Death of Henry Harmon Preston Gleaton, Sr. ²⁸⁷ on 16 May, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Nellie Rollings 593.

1904

Marriage of Luther J. Younge ²⁸³ and Martha Julia Corbett ²⁸² on 3 January, in by Rev. Stanmore Sawyer.

Death of Levi Alexander Gleaton³¹⁴ on 15 August, in Orangeburg County, SC.

Marriage of George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷ and Emily T. Poole²⁷⁸ on 4 September, in by Rev. E. A. Price.

1905

Birth of Sarah Catherine Holley ⁵⁹¹ on 1 May.

Birth of Gettys Mills Adams 594 on 15 September.

1906

Death of John Wylie Jeffares ¹³⁶ on 16 September.

1907

Birth of Spofford Hunter⁵⁸² on 7 January.

Death of Rachel Fletcher⁶⁷⁹ on 14 January.

Birth of Mary Ella Faile 595 on 10 September.

1908

Death of Martha Saville (Savilla) Jeffares ¹¹⁶ on 24 July, in Fairfield County, SC.

1909

Death of David Thomas Gleaton 296 on 9 May.

Marriage of Norris Holley Younge²⁸¹ and Mary Cornelia Corbett²⁸⁰ on 28 November, in by Rev. Dukes.

Marriage of Roy Gibson Montgomery 81 and Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green 82 on 19 December, in Sharon, SC.

1910

Marriage of Thomas Evans Washington Adams⁶⁷⁷ and Patsy Almetta Roberts⁶⁷⁸ on 10 July.

1911

Birth of Ernest Adams ⁵⁹⁶ on 2 May.

Birth of William T (Theron) Hunter 580 on 11 June.

Birth of Ruth Unknown 597 on 13 June.

Birth of Guy Lynn Montgomery 43 on 4 October.

Birth of Broadus Odell Hunter⁶⁸⁶ on 10 October.

1912

Marriage of Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵³ and Gertrude Knotts²⁵⁴ in January, in by Judge Andrew C. Dibble.

1913

Birth of Jessie Mae Adams ⁵⁸¹ on 20 September.

Death of Charlotte Caroline Poole ¹⁴⁴ in November, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of Luciel Corbett ²⁴⁵.

1914

Birth of Zan Davis Montgomery 46 on 4 February.

Death of Henry J. Jeffares 145 on 20 February, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Paul Aebcrius. Gleaton³¹¹ on 25 May.

Death of Robert Rainey Jeffares ¹³¹ on 10 July.

1915

Death of Elizabeth Jane Adams ⁷⁸⁴ on 28 May.

Birth of Fred Dutton 602 on 29 July.

Birth of Hurbert Corbett²⁴⁶.

1916

Birth of Ila Faye Adams ⁵⁹⁸ on 27 May, in Lancaster County, SC.

Birth of Roy Burris Montgomery 48 on 6 August.

Birth of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² on 2 October, in Springfield, South Carolina.

1917

Birth of Pauline Spencer⁴⁷.

Birth of Margrett Corbett²⁴⁷.

1918

Death of Bilza Virginia Gardner⁷⁷⁵ on 6 July.

Birth of John Raymond Montgomery 50 on 30 August.

Death of Allen Urbane Jeffcoat²⁸⁹ on 27 September.

Death of John Thomas Adams 535.

Birth of John Thomas Adams 535.

1919

Birth of Wanda Adams 601 on 28 September.

Birth of Mildredge Corbett²⁴⁸.

1920

Death of John Henry Corbett²⁹¹ on 3 March.

Birth of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 on 17 November, in Beershbea Church Station, York, SC.

Birth of Louise Corbett²⁴⁹.

1921

Birth of Robert Elliott Corbett²⁵⁰.

1922

Birth of Nellie Montgomery 52 on 28 August.

Birth of James Henry Adams 603 on 12 November, in Lancaster County, SC.

1923

Death of Edward Miles Taylor, Jr. 143 on 18 February, in Fairfield County, SC.

Birth of William Adams 536 on 22 July.

Birth of Jessie Alexander Killian 62.

1924

Death of Mary Orange Gleaton 308 on 2 May, in Springfield, Orangeburg County, SC.

Birth of Cromer B. Gleaton²⁴⁴ on 18 May.

Birth of John Henry Killian 63.

1925

Birth of Jackson Leo Adams 605 on 26 May.

Death of Thomas Jefferson Adams ⁷⁸⁹ on 25 December.

Birth of Herman Adams 544.

Birth of Claude Tresvan Killian, Jr. 64.

Birth of William Harden Killian⁶⁵.

1926

Birth of Mary Ellen Montgomery ⁵⁴ on 11 January.

Birth of William R Phillips 527 on 6 March.

Birth of Esther Adams 538 on 7 July.

Death of Columbus Franklin Adams 774 on 2 August.

1928

Birth of Mary Francis Killian⁴² on 17 February, in Chester, South Carolina.

Death of Joanna W. Gibson²⁸⁸ on 28 May, in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Birth of Wallace R Marshall 539.

1929

Birth of Jean Adams 540 on 12 February.

Birth of John Buster Adams 545 on 26 April.

Birth of Lois Hunter⁵²⁴ on 25 May.

1930

Birth of Helen Ledford⁵¹⁵ on 7 May.

Birth of Ola Mae Montgomery ⁵⁶ on 23 May.

1931

Death of Thomas Evans Washington Adams ⁶⁷⁷ on 10 February.

Death of Elizabeth Jeffares ¹²⁹ on 14 March.

Death of Sara Amanda Adams ⁷⁸⁶ on 31 March.

Birth of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² on 15 August, in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Birth of Paul G Adams 546 on 24 December.

1932

Birth of Louise Adams 552 on 3 April.

Birth of Jack T Adams 541 on 31 May.

Death of Ben Franklin Jeffares ¹³⁵ on 12 July.

Birth of Frank Hershell Montgomery ⁵⁸ on 13 September.

1933

Birth of Samuel Judson Hunter 516 on 23 September, in Lancaster, South Carolina.

1934

Birth of Sybil Adams 542 on 5 June.

Birth of Iva Mae Adams 547 on about 29 December.

1935

Birth of Robert Arlie Montgomery 60 on 10 June.

Birth of William Tomlinson 14 on 27 June, in Maryland.

Death of Edward Tapley Taylor 115 on 28 July, in Fairfield County, SC.

Death of Zan (Zane) (Zande) (Zandy) Davis Montgomery 111 on 5 October.

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 on 9 November, in Chester County, South Carolina.

1936

Death of Ida Theadocia Gardner⁶⁸⁸ on 2 January.

Birth of Joe E Adams 553 on 10 May.

Birth of John Franklin Jourdan ⁵¹⁸ on 6 September.

Death of Jane Sally Gleaton³⁰⁵ on 23 November, in Springfield, South Carolina.

1937

Death of Ernest Adams 596 on 31 March.

Birth of Patricia Ann Hunter⁶⁷ on 12 May, in Lancaster, South Carolina.

1940

Birth of Shelby Jean Adams 548 on 29 January, in Lancaster County, SC.

Birth of Maxine Dutton⁵⁵⁸ on 12 June.

Birth of Shelby Ann Hunter⁵¹⁷ on 13 September, in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Education of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 in about 1940, in York, SC.

1941

Death of Frank Adams 691 on 13 October.

Death of John Thomas Hunter, Jr. 675 in Lancaster, SC.

1942

Birth of Allen Dutton⁵⁶⁰ on 19 August.

1943

Birth of James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ on 20 May, in Lancaster, South Carolina.

1944

Death of John Alexander Killian 113 on 9 April, in Chester, South Carolina.

Birth of Pearline Adams 550 on 2 August.

Birth of Wayne Dutton⁵⁶¹ on 2 September.

1945

Birth of Elliott Watson Wright 523 on 11 September, in Chester, SC.

Birth of Priscilla Mae Hunter⁵²² on 6 December, in Lancaster, SC.

1946

Birth of Carole McWaters 521 on 19 December.

Birth of Bruce Adams 551 on 28 December.

Death of Orin Columbus Gardner 723.

1947

Death of Emmett Ratchford Montgomery 87 on 15 December.

1948

Birth of Josephine Dutton ⁵⁶³ on 28 January.

Death of Mary Arbella Adams ⁶⁸⁹ on 21 February.

Birth of Jackqualine Levin ¹¹ on 7 May, in Minnesota.

Marriage of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. ⁴¹ and Mary Francis Killian ⁴² on 12 June, in 14 Elliott Steet, Springs, Chester, SC (parents home).

1949

Death of Catherine E. Phillips ²⁹⁰ on 3 August.

Birth of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. 10 on 6 August.

1950

Marriage of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² and Helen Ledford⁵¹⁵ on 3 June, in Chester, SC.

Death of Nellie Rollings 593.

1951

Birth of Geraldine Hunter⁴⁷⁸ on 29 March, in Chester, SC.

1952

Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹² on 27 June, in York, SC.

Death of Mary Aldridge 676 on 31 August, in Camden Hospital, Camden SC.

1953

Birth of Brenda Dutton⁵⁶⁵ on 2 July.

1954

Death of Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda Green 82 on 28 June, in Sharon, SC.

Birth of Loretta Maxie Gleaton³⁸ on 25 October, in Columbia, South Carolina.

1955

Marriage of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Sr. 66 and Patricia Ann Hunter 67 on 5 June, in Chester, South Carolina.

1956

Birth of James Adams⁵⁷³ on 10 March, in Lancaster County, SC.

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Lee Killian, Jr. ³⁷ on 11 March, in Chester, South Carolina.

Death of Guy Lynn Montgomery 43 on 27 March.

Birth of Donna Lynn Hunter⁴⁷⁹ on 8 September, in Chester, SC.

Birth of Danny Keith Sampley 556 on 24 November, in Lancaster County, SC.

1957

Marriage of John Franklin Jourdan ⁵¹⁸ and Shelby Ann Hunter ⁵¹⁷ on 3 January, in Chester, SC.

Death of Henry Judson Adams ⁷⁹⁵ on 29 July.

Birth of Cheryll Ann Hunter⁴⁸⁰ on 10 November, in Chester, SC.

Death of Cheryll Ann Hunter⁴⁸⁰ on 11 November, in Chester, SC.

1958

Birth of Michael Anthony Killian³⁹ on 12 February, in Chester, South Carolina.

Death of Nellie Montgomery 52 on 16 March.

Birth of Beverly Shea Dutton 567 on 16 October.

Birth of Karen Unknown 557 on 29 November.

1960

Birth of Lydia Dutton⁵⁶⁸ on 17 June.

Death of William Leavy Adams ⁶⁸⁷ on 16 November.

1961

Death of Willie Adams 588 on 17 September.

1963

Marriage of James Benjamin Hunter⁵¹⁹ and Carole McWaters⁵²¹ on 3 March, in Chester, SC.

Birth of Phyllis Dutton ⁵⁷⁰ on 28 April.

1964

Birth of Lucy Montgomery on 2 May, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC.

1965

Birth of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ on 19 August, in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, SC.

Marriage of Elliott Watson Wright 523 and Priscilla Mae Hunter 522 on 6 November, in Lancaster, SC.

1967

Death of Furman J. Roberts ⁶⁹⁴ on 26 January.

Birth of Patrick Lee Killian 40 on 26 July, in Riverside, California.

Education of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. 10 in about 1967, in Charlotte, NC.

1968

Death of William Farris Montgomery 85 on 29 April.

Death of Wallace R Marshall 539.

1969

Marriage of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ and Jackqualine Levin ¹¹ in May, in York Presbyterian Church, York, SC. Birth of Brooke Lee Montgomery ³ on 20 December.

1970

Death of Roy Gibson Montgomery 81 on 1 February, in York, SC.

1971

Birth of Kristen Elizabeth Montgomery⁴ on 20 January.

Death of Patsy Almetta Roberts ⁶⁷⁸ on 1 August, in Lancaster County, SC.

1972

Death of Broadus Odell Hunter⁶⁸⁶ on 17 September.

Death of Zan Davis Montgomery 46 on 20 September.

Death of Ola Jane Montgomery ⁸⁹ on 12 November.

1973

Death of John Thomas Adams 590 on 2 February.

Death of Claude Tresvan Killian⁸³ in August, in Chester, South Carolina.

1974

Death of John Raymond Montgomery 50 on 29 March.

Death of Annie Bolin⁸⁸ on 5 May.

Death of Gettys Mills Adams 594 on 22 August.

Birth of Keith Sampley 510 on 29 August, in Lancaster County, SC.

1975

Death of Ruth Unknown 597 in February.

Marriage of Gerald Leo Adams ⁵⁷⁷ and Debora Sue Lloyd ⁵⁷⁸ on 10 August, in Lancaster, SC.

1976

Death of Dock Evans Adams ⁵⁹² on 15 November, in Kershaw, SC.

1977

Death of Benecia (Bennecia) Koger Gleaton²⁵¹ in February, in Neeses, Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

Death of James Henry Adams 603 on 9 June, in Lancaster County, SC.

Education of Margaret Elizabeth Montgomery ¹² in about 1977, in Applachian State University.

1980

Death of Claude Tresvan Killian, Jr. 64 in Wake Forest, NC.

1981

Death of George Olin Corbett²⁷⁷.

1983

Death of Robert Elliott Corbett ²⁵³.

Education of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ in about 1983, in West Columbia, SC.

1985

Death of John Henry Killian⁶³ in Fort Lawn, SC.

1986

Birth of Robert E.(Edward) Killian, III⁵ on 13 August, in Lexington, South Carolina.

1988

Birth of Hunter Lee Killian⁶ on 4 May, in Lexington, South Carolina.

Death of James Clyde Montgomery, Jr. ¹⁰ on 16 July, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC.

1990

Marriage of Walter Curtis Herrick⁸ and Lucy Montgomery⁹ on 27 October, in Steele Creek Presbyterian, Charlotte, NC.

1991

Birth of Kyle Ryan Killian⁷ on 20 January, in Lexington, South Carolina.

Death of Margaret Mae Baker⁶⁰⁶ on 23 February, in Lancaster County, SC.

1992

Death of Mary Isabelle Taylor⁸⁴ in March, in Charlotte, NC.

Death of Ethel Hunter⁵⁸⁶ on 29 August, in Chester Hospital, Chester, SC.

1993

Death of Spofford Hunter⁵⁸² on 4 February.

Birth of Taylor Marie Herrick² on 21 October, in Baptist Hospital, Columbia, SC.

1994 1995

Death of James Clyde Montgomery, Sr. 41 on 2 January, in Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, NC.

Death of William T (Theron) Hunter ⁵⁸⁰ on 20 September, in Providence Hospital, Columbia SC. Death of Patricia Ann Bennett ⁵¹⁴.

1996

Birth of Austin James Herrick on 3 September, in Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, SC.

Death of Harold J.(Jeffcoat) Gleaton, Sr. ²⁴² on 8 December, in West Columbia, Lexington County Hospital, South Carolina.

1998

Death of Cromer B. Gleaton²⁴⁴ on 18 September, in Blackville, Barnwell County, South Carolina. Death of Ila Faye Adams⁵⁹⁸ on 21 November, in Lancaster County, SC. Death of Wanda Adams⁶⁰¹.

1999

Death of Jackson Leo Adams 605 in Rock Hill, SC.

2001

Death of Pauline Spencer 47 on 2 March, in Piedmont Medical Center, Rock Hill, S.C. Death of Sarah Catherine Holley 591 on 30 October.

2002

Death of Jessie Mae Adams⁵⁸¹ on 10 February, in Chester Hospital, Chester, SC. Death of Danny Keith Sampley⁵⁵⁶ on 20 December, in Lancaster County, SC.

2004

Death of Shelby Jean Adams⁵⁴⁸ on 26 August, in Lancaster County, SC. Death of Herman Adams⁵⁴⁴.

2005

Death of William Harden Killian⁶⁵.

2006

Death of William Thomas Hunter⁵¹² on 9 February, in at residence, Chester, SC.

2007

Death of William R Phillips 527 on 17 January.

Death of Lois Hunter⁵²⁴ on 30 December, in Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte NC.

13. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
427		(CHEROKEE INDIAN), Jacob (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandfather).
404		
112	5	(S)HILLINGLAW, Martha Rebecca (Austin's great-great-grandmother).
669		ADAMS, Alma (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
631		Annette (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
632		Annie Mae (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
743		
753		
668 822		
799		
720		Bertha (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
827		Bertha (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
829		Bessie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
842		Billy (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle).
511		Brenda (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
551		Bruce (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
836		Bynum (Binum) (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle).
746		
800 713		
816		
638		
774		
634		
640		Cora Lee (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
856		David (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-great-uncle).
716		Della (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
731		Dick (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
705 825		Dick (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) Docenia (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
607		
592		
707		Easter Francis (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
750		Edgar (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
639		Edward (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
784		Elizabeth Jane (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
818 596		Ellie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,) Ernest (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle).
745		Ernest (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
538		Esther (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
756		Evelyn (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
642		Evelyn Romane (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
666		Fannie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
691		Frank (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-uncle).
633		Fred (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
854 577		
673		
594		Gettys Mills (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle).
814		Hanna (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
663		Harold (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
661		Haskell (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
739		Hennie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
795		
544 714		
714 598		Hollis (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) Ila Faye (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt).
628		
547		
541		Jack T (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
605		Jackson Leo (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle).
576		Jacqueline Alease (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
573		James (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
603		ADAMS, James Henry (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle).
840		James Manuel (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-uncle).
859		Jane (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-great-aunt).
540		Jean (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
581 812		Jessie Mae (Patricia Ann Hunter's mother) Jimmy (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
553		
728		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
802		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
703		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
754		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
810		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
545 629		John Buster (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin) John Thomas (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
590		John Thomas (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,)
535		John Thomas (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
733		Kade (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
571		Kathy (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
748		Laura (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
667		Lelen (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
718 636		Leonard (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) Leroy (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
755		
744		Lewis (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
749		Lila (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
612		Lilly Loretta (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
552		Louise (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
752		Luther (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
858 727		
838		
834		
589		Mamie (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt).
797		Marion (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
792		Martha (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
614 820		
689		
801		Mary Jane (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
811		Mary Jane (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
635		Mary Ruth (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
664		Melvin (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
487 508		
509		Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,) Ms. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
488		Ms. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
734		Ola (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
747		Oscar (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
610		Oscar Theodore (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
575 546		
546 550		
730		
847		
824		Rhoda (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
843		
808		
751 665		
741		
798		
857		Samuel (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-uncle).
786		Sara Amanda (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
662		Seymore (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
548		ADAMS, Shelby Jean (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
542		Sybil (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
677		
616 789		
803		
732		
630		Viola (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
805		
637 618		
611		
601		
729		Will (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
862		William (Patricia Ann Hunter's four-times-great-grandfather).
536 788		William (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin) William (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle).
855		
608		
687		William Leavy (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-uncle).
588		
641 609		
676		ALDRIDGE, Mary (Patricia Ann Hunter's grandmother).
351		AMAKER, Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
159		ANDERSON, Anna (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
341		ARGOE, Edward (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle by marriage).
398 256		Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother). BAILEY, Florence (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt by marriage).
871		BAKER, George W (Margaret Mae Baker's father).
785		John R (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle by marriage).
606		Margaret Mae (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage).
613		
125 238	22	BARNETTE, William (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage). BARRINGTON?, Susanne (Austin's eight-times-great-grandmother).
306	22	BEAN, Daniel L. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle by marriage).
528		BENNETT, Crawford (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
210	11	Mary (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother).
526		
585 530		Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle by marriage) Otis (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
514		
529		Wade (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
841		BLACKMON, Millie Jean (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
378 379		BOLIN (BOLEN), Edward S., Jr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle). John Thurmanfield (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle).
375		
370		
373		
377		
371 88		William (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle). BOLIN, Annie (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).
399		Edward S., Sr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
376		
344		Keziah (Kessiah) (Kisiah) (Kiziah) (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
374		
334 372		
317		BONNETT, Mary Orange (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
328		
342		
345		BONNETTE, John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
674 200		BOWERS, Enal Lee (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin's husband, once removed,). BOXWELL, Catherine (Austin's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
200		DOM WELL, Camerine (Austin's rive-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u> 31	Tree	Name (Relationship)
31		
		BRANT, Donald (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
53		Harry (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).
90		BRATTON, Elmer (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).
387 172	12	BREWER, John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage). BROWN, Elizabeth (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).
491	12	
86		BURNS, Mary (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).
170	5	BURRIS, Thomas C. (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).
140	5	BURRUSS (BURRIS), Elizabeth Isabella (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother).
61 204	12	CAMERON, Mary Edna (Austin's great-aunt by marriage). CARPENTER (ZIMMERMAN), Elizabeth (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).
794	12	CARTER, Eliza (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt by marriage).
13		CASTLES, Randall (Austin's uncle by marriage).
174	13	CHAPMAN, Nancy (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother).
330		CHAVIS, Miral (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
742 706		CLYBURN, J.T. (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin's husband, twice removed,). COATES, Bernie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
213	16	COLEMAN, Charles (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather).
146	16	Elishia Jane (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother).
198	16	
197	16	Robert Roe (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather).
211 224	16 16	Robert, Jr. (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather).
224	16	
180	19	
411		COOPER, Ann Elizabeth (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother).
407		
201 392		
384		
286		
390		
357		
285 277		Florence Elender (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt) George Olin (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle).
246		
291		John Henry (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandfather).
284		John Henry, Jr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle).
249		Louise (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's aunt).
245 247		Luciel (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's aunt) Margrett (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's aunt).
282		
280		Mary Cornelia (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
243		Maxine Lou Rena (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's mother).
248		
253 250		
279		
353		CORBITT, Benjamin Camilican (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
321		Benjamin Franklin (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandfather).
393		
395 418		
422		
380		Elizabeth Ann (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt).
388		John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle).
406		John, Jr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
410 431		
429		
382		
421		Meredith (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-great-aunt).
417		
386		Sallie (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
420		CORBITT, William (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-great-uncle).
416		
391		
533		COUCH, Annie Lucile (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
531 587		Donald Marvin (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin) Marvin (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle by marriage).
534		
190	17	CRESAMORE, Rebecca (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother via an adoption,).
599		CROWE, Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle by marriage).
554	10	
194 220	18 18	DANBY, Elizabeth Mary (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother) John (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
208	18	
161	10	DAVIS, Feanny (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
462		DIGBY, Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandmother).
458		
324 869		DOUGLAS, Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandmother). DURHAN, Mary (Martha Tharpe's mother).
560		DUTTON, Allen (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
498		
567		Beverly Shea (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
565		Brenda (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
497		
602 563		Fred (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle by marriage) Josephine (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
496		
568		Lydia (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
558		Maxine (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
570		
561 500		
155		EDGEMORE, William (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
419		EDWARDS, Mr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
402		EFFERSON, Neomi (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother).
837		ELLIS, Martha Ann (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt by marriage).
833		William W (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-grandfather).
595 408		FAILE, Mary Ella (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage). FANNING, Abraham (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
385		John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
356		Joseph (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
322		Margaret Laura Sally Caroline (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandmother).
761		FARMER, Hannie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
815 760		John (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,) Lillie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
763		
758		Otis (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
762		Pearly (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
759		
757 790		
719		
715		
791		
679		FLETCHER, Rachel (Patricia Ann Hunter's grandfather's ex-wife).
227 96	16	FOX, Mary (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).
807		FRICK, Lawrence (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage). GARDNER, Angeline (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
726		Ann E (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
775		Bilza Virginia (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-grandmother).
740		Buren (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin's husband, twice removed,).
724		Ellen (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
725 793		Elmore (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) German W (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle).
688		

Ausun	Jumes	петиск
Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
844		GARDNER, Isaac, Jr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-uncle).
848		Isaac, Sr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-grandfather).
835		Milly (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-grandmother).
723		Orin Columbus (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
722		
486 347		GHENT, William Scott (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, once removed,). GIBSON, Erasmus (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
288		Joanna W. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandmother).
318		
401		
299		GLEATON, Absolum Elijah (Elisha) (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle).
327		Absolum, Sr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle).
333		Amos (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle).
270		Anna (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
259		Arena E. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
269 251		
251		
244		
260		
296		David Thomas (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle).
241		Donald Gregg (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's brother).
329		Edward (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle).
331		Eliza (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-aunt).
240		Gene Craig (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's brother).
265 239		Harmon Preston (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle).
242		
258		
287		Henry Harmon Preston, Sr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandfather).
305		Jane Sally (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt).
360		John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle).
362		John Issac, Jr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle).
300		John Wesley (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle).
397		Joseph Issac (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
310 335		
314		Levi Alexander (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle).
325		Levi Columbus (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle).
38		Loretta Maxie (Austin's cousin's wife, once removed,).
307		Martha Ann (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt).
257		Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
366		Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt).
308		
303 302		
262		
337		
311		
369		Peggy (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt).
338		Rachel (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-aunt).
267		Rena (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
295		Richard Samuel (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle).
263		
340 367		
316		
343		Thomas Issac, Sr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandfather).
364		
423		William Joseph (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandfather).
298		
82	3	GREEN, Lizzie (Libby) Lucinda (Austin's great-grandmother).
383 443		HALL, Thomas (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
443		HARDING, Sarah Jane (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandmother).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
445		HARDING, Sarah Jane (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandmother).
236		HARMAN, Hannah (Austin's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
849		HARVEY, Sarah (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-grandmother).
430		HAWKINS, Ms. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandmother).
1	1	HERRICK, Austin James (The subject of this report).
2	1	
402	1	
493 485		HICKS, Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, once removed,). HINSON, Anne Hunter (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
469		
737		Frank (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
738		J.S. (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
735		Jack (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
483		Janice Sue (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
470		Lauren (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
736		Lawson (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
804 481		Pete (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
525		
264		HITE, Henry (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle by marriage).
555		HOBBS, Thomas (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
132		HOGAN, Elizabeth (Austin's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
591		HOLLEY, Sarah Catherine (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage).
821		HORTON, Lee (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
766		Lillie Mae (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
768		
777 767		
460		HOSKINS, Ellen (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandmother).
456		Ellen (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandmother).
336		HUFFMAN, Fred (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
209	11	HUMPRIES, Charles (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather).
196	11	
779		HUNTER, Arminta (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
782 686		
480		
479		
682		Estella (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-aunt).
586		Ethel (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt).
702		Finney (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
684 683		
478		
519		
831		Joel (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-grandfather).
845		John Joel (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-grandfather).
675		John Thomas, Jr., Reverend (Patricia Ann Hunter's grandfather).
772		John Thomas, Sr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-grandfather).
698		Johnny (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
680 700		
778		Lavinia B. (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
697		Lewis Q (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
524		Lois (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
781		Martha (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt).
699		
681 584		
584 685		
67		
522		Priscilla Mae (Patricia Ann Hunter's sister).
780		
701		Ronnie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
516		HUNTER, Samuel Judson (Patricia Ann Hunter's brother).
517		Shelby Ann (Patricia Ann Hunter's sister).
582		
580		
512 326		
349		HUTTS, Isabelle (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
773		J, Lucy (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-grandmother).
271		JACKSON, Peter (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle by marriage).
266		JAMISON, Elizabeth Phillips (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt by marriage).
162		JEFFARES, Annie Durham (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt).
135	11	Ben Franklin (Austin's great-great-uncle).
167	15	Bennett Rainey (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle).
185 207	18 21	
193	20	
237	22	
218	22	
199	20	Danby (Austin's five-times-great-great-uncle).
235	22	Edward (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
129	11	Elizabeth (Austin's great-great-aunt).
177	18	Henry Harvey (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).
145	15	Henry J. (Austin's great-great-grandfather).
165 230	22	Isaac (Austin's great-great-great-uncle) Isaac (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
186	18	James Danby (Austin's four-times-great-great-uncle).
188	18	Jane (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt).
215	21	John (Austin's six-times-great-great-uncle).
228	22	John (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
163		John Edwin (Austin's great-great-great-great-uncle).
134	11	John Henry Coleman (Austin's great-great-uncle).
182	18	John L (Austin's four-times-great-great-uncle).
136 133	11 11	John Wylie (Austin's great-great-uncle) Margaret (Austin's great-great-great-aunt).
166	15	
116	11	
187	18	Mary (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt).
107		Mr. (Austin's cousin, three times removed,).
233	22	Mr. (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
108		Mr. (Austin's cousin, three times removed,).
110		
109 231	22	Ms. (Austin's cousin, three times removed,) Richard (Austin's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
164	22	
131	11	
137	11	Samuel (Austin's great-great-uncle).
184	18	Sussana (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt).
234	22	
289		JEFFCOAT, Allen Urbane (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandfather).
350 252		
273		
275		
272		Rosa (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt).
403		Samuel (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
319		
93		JENNINGS, Bessie (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).
304 453		JOHNSON, Frances (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt by marriage).
453 451		JONES, Capt. Roger (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandfather)
232		
413		Deborah (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother).
442		Frederick (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandfather).
444		Frederick (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandfather).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
414		JONES, Jeremiah (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
359		Mary Polly (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
276		
396		Rebecca (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
465 463		
704		
433		
435		
459		Thomas (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandfather).
394		Thomas (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
455		
518	10	JOURDAN, John Franklin (Patricia Ann Hunter's brother-in-law).
217 83	12 4	KILLIAN (KILIAN), Andreas (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,).
64	4	KILLIAN, Claude Tresvan (Austin's great-grandfather) Claude Tresvan, Jr. (Austin's great-uncle).
141	12	
6	12	
189	12	Jacob (Austin's five-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,).
62	4	Jessie Alexander (Austin's great-uncle).
203	12	John (Austin's six-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,).
171	17	John (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather via an adoption,).
113 63	9 4	
7	4	
42	4	
39	-	Michael Anthony (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
40		Patrick Lee (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
37		Robert E.(Edward) Lee, Jr. (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
66	4	
5	4	
65 819	4	
432		KNOTTS, Absonal (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandfather).
412		Benjamin (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
254		Gertrude (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's grandmother).
358		Joel (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
450		John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandfather).
323		John Duren (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandfather).
293 441		John Milton (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandfather) John, II (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandfather).
520		KOON, Mary (Patricia Ann Hunter's sister-in-law).
332		LAIRD, Jacob (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle by marriage).
515		LEDFORD, Helen (Patricia Ann Hunter's sister-in-law).
11		LEVIN, Jackqualine (Austin's aunt by marriage).
149		LEVISTER, Mary Ann (Austin's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
348	0	LEWIS, Diana (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
142 138	9	LIPFORD, Catherine (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother via an adoption,).
578		Fannie (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage). LLOYD, Debora Sue (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife).
657		LONG, Annie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
656		
765		Dora (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
660		Dora (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
652		
817		Jim (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
712 651		Jim (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) Luther (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
653		
709		
655		
654		Rose (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
764		Sam (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
659		Sam (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
787		LONG, Washington (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-uncle by marriage).
658		William (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
645		LOVE, Cora Lee (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
644		Don (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
650		Edward (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
646		Essie (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
647		Frank (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
648		John R (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
649		Lucy (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
708		Richard (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
643 503		
191	10	LYLES, Heather (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,)
504	10	
176	10	
566	10	Michael (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
205	10	
157		MABRY, William (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
721		MACKEY, William (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, twice removed,).
365		MADDOX, Georgia Lucinda (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
424		Lucinda (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandmother).
539		MARSHALL, Wallace R (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
355		MARTIN, Ms. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
222	16	MATHIS, Francis (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).
225	16	Francis (Austin's seven-times-great-grandmother).
409		MCCOLPHEN, Narcissa (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother).
153		MCKEOWN, Jim (Austin's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
521		MCWATERS, Carole (Patricia Ann Hunter's sister-in-law).
114	6	MELTON, Mary Ann (Austin's great-grandmother via an adoption,).
415		MERCER, Elizabeth (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandmother).
851		MILLER, Barbara (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-great-aunt).
860		George (Patricia Ann Hunter's four-times-great-grandfather).
850		
492 853		
846		Michael (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-great-uncle) Mildred (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-great-grandmother).
489		
852		
490		
549		
226	16	MOBLEY, Clement (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
214	16	
35		MONTGOMERY, Allen (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
27		Barbara (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
168	5	Benjamin (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).
18		Brenda (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
77		Brice (Austin's cousin, twice removed,).
3		Brooke Lee (Austin's cousin).
26		
73		
70		
16		
22	5	Eddie (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
87 20	5	
58	3	Erskine (Austin's cousin, once removed,) Frank Hershell (Austin's great-uncle).
28	3	
43	3	
19	3	
78		
10	2	
41		
29		John (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
119	8	John H (Austin's great-great-uncle).

11usiii	Junes	Herrick
Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
50	3	MONTGOMERY, John Raymond (Austin's great-uncle).
25		
24		Juanita (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
72		Keiten (Austin's cousin, twice removed,).
4		
15 9	2	Leroy Lynn (Austin's cousin, once removed,) Lucy (Austin's mother).
79	2	Luter (Austin's mother)Luther (Austin's cousin, twice removed,).
12	2	
122		
74		Marvin (Austin's cousin, twice removed,).
54	3	
120	8	
76 36		
52	3	
75		
121	8	
68		
89		Ola Jane (Austin's great-great-aunt).
56	3	
17 23		
80		
139	5	
60		
48		Roy Burris (Austin's great-uncle).
81	5	
69 71		
118	8	
30	Ü	
21		
85		William Farris (Austin's great-great-uncle).
117		
111 46	8	
826	3	MORGAN, William (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
59		MORRIS, Ellen (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).
507		MOSTELLA, Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
506		Ms. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
572		
49 550		MULL, Rebecca (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).
559 494		MURDOCK, Johnson (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband)
495		
624		NEAL, Alice (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
543		Archie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
621		
620		Dessie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
623 622		Effie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,) Helen (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
625		Ida Bell (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
809		Ms. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
619		Netus (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
690		Scott (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-uncle by marriage).
626		Winfield Dewey (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
33 57		NEELY, James (Austin's cousin, once removed,) James B (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).
34		
505		PARLIER, Christopher (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
569		Roger (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
91		PERRY, Clara (Austin's great-great-aunt, via 2 adoptions,).
290		PHILLIPS, Catherine E. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandmother).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
294		PHILLIPS, Lou Rena (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandmother).
309		
527		William R (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
144	14	POOLE, Charlotte Caroline (Austin's great-great-great-grandmother).
278		Emily T. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt by marriage).
261		Leander Wesley (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-aunt by marriage).
268 175	14	
361	17	POU, Ruth Shilling (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
436		PURDUE (PERDUM), Mary Ruth (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandmother).
434		
178		RAINEY, Elizabeth (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother).
181		Sally (Austin's four-times-great-grandmother).
195	11	
693 711		ROBERTS, Ada (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-aunt)
692		
717		
839		Betsy (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-aunt by marriage).
694		Furman J. (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-uncle).
670		Hartsell (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, once removed,).
579		Janet (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin).
627 695		Johnny (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
671		
672		
806		
678		
696		
776		
583		ROBINSON, Aileen (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage).
796 212	16	
223		John (Austin's seven-times-great-grandfather).
593	10	ROLLINGS, Nellie (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage).
499		RORIE, Eddie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, once removed,).
864		RUTH, George (Patricia Ann Hunter's five-times-great-grandfather).
863		Mary Patsy (Patricia Ann Hunter's four-times-great-grandmother).
446 315		SALI, Heinrich (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandfather). SALLEY, Anna Rebecca (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt by marriage).
400		
437		
381		Jacob (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
425		Martin (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandfather).
556		SAMPLEY, Danny Keith (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin).
510		Keith (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
477 600		Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,) Mr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's uncle by marriage).
440		SELVESTER, Christina Susannah (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandmother).
830		SIMS, Tillman (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
861		SINGLETON, Elizabeth (Patricia Ann Hunter's four-times-great-grandmother).
44		SIZEMORE, Gladys (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).
828		SNIPES, Lewis S. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
615		
604 202		SOWELL, Kathleen (Patricia Ann Hunter's aunt by marriage). SPARROW, Ruth (Austin's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
866		SPENCER, James H (Pauline Spencer's father).
47		
363		STANCUE?, Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
770		STEVENS?, Beulah (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
771		Ella (Patricia Ann Hunter's second cousin, twice removed,).
769		
823 468		
408		STILL WELL, Chau (Fathera Ann Fighter 8 cousin's husband, differ times femoved,).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
98		STRAUSS, Charles (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).
447		SUTER, Barbara (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandmother).
216		TANNER, Martha (Austin's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
870	_	
99	7	TAYLOR, Charlotte Caroline (Austin's great-great-aunt).
143 173	13 13	Edward Miles, Jr. (Austin's great-great-great-grandfather) Edward Miles, Sr. (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather).
115	10	Edward Miles, Sr. (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather) Edward Tapley (Austin's great-great-grandfather).
101	7	Eugene (Austin's great-great-uncle).
102	7	
123	10	Isabelle Florence (Austin's great-great-aunt).
148	13	John (Austin's great-great-great-uncle).
92	7	John Caldwell (Austin's great-great-uncle).
152	13	Lucy (Austin's great-great-great-aunt).
124 95	10 7	
93 84	7	
154	13	
156	13	
127	10	
97	7	Sarah (Austin's great-great-aunt).
150	13	Sibil (Austin's great-great-great-aunt).
160	13	Thomas (Austin's great-great-great-uncle).
100	7	
126 158	10 13	
147	13	
274	13	TEMPLETON, Mr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle by marriage).
868		THARPE, John Allen (Martha Tharpe's father).
179		Martha (Austin's four-times-great-grandfather's wife).
103		THORPE, Archie (Austin's great-great-uncle by marriage).
128		TIDWELL, Jessie (Austin's great-great-aunt by marriage).
297		TINDALL, Mary Derby (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt by marriage).
301		
346 368		TINSLEY, Martha Jane (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-great-mother)
14		TOMLINSON, William (Austin's uncle by marriage).
55		TURNER, Grady (Austin's great-uncle by marriage).
32		Jerry (Austin's cousin, once removed,).
813		TWITTY, Sara (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
312		TYLER, Adeline (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt by marriage).
183		UNKNOWN, Ann (Austin's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
474		Brigitte (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
482	10	
192 466	10	Elizabeth (Austin's five-times-great-grandmother) Hannah (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's nine-times-great-grandmother).
464		
169	5	
865		Jane (Patricia Ann Hunter's five-times-great-grandmother).
206	10	Joice (Austin's six-times-great-grandmother).
557		Karen (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife).
832		Lavinia (Patricia Ann Hunter's great-great-grandmother).
476 94		Leslie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
513		
537		
229		
562		
617		Rosa Lee (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, once removed,).
597		
574	21	
219 783	21	
783 472		
+12		Tom (I acrosa Ami Humer's cousin's wife, twice femoved,).

Ref. Tree	Name (Relationship)
532	UNKNOWN, Willie (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife).
438	VON ARX, Maria (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's six-times-great-grandmother).
448	Martin (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandfather).
452	WALKER, Dorithy (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandmother).
454	Dorithy (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandmother).
457	John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandfather).
461	John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's eight-times-great-grandfather).
710	WELCH, Anne (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's wife, twice removed,).
292	WHETSTONE, Frances Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-grandmother).
45	WHITE, Jessie (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).
51	Louise (Austin's great-aunt by marriage).
872	WILLIAMS, Anna Mae (Margaret Mae Baker's mother).
389	WILLIAMSON, Ms. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
467	WILSON, Anna (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, three times removed,).
475	John (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
484	Ronald Bruce, Dr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband, once removed,).
471	Ronald Bruce, Jr. (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
473	Timothy (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, twice removed,).
501	WINKLER, Cindy (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
564	David (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin's husband).
502	Holly (Patricia Ann Hunter's cousin, once removed,).
354	WINNINGHAM, Mary (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandmother).
339	WOOD, John (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-uncle by marriage).
151	
104	WRIGHT, Brown (Austin's cousin, three times removed,).
523	Elliott Watson (Patricia Ann Hunter's brother-in-law).
313	Eula (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-aunt by marriage).
105	Henry (Austin's cousin, three times removed,).
106	Richard (Austin's cousin, three times removed,).
130	
449	WURTZ, Maria (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's seven-times-great-grandmother).
867	WYATT, Dora (Pauline Spencer's mother).
320	YON, Julia (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-grandmother).
428	Nicholas? (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandfather).
405	Simon?, Sr. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's four-times-great-grandfather).
352 426	William? (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-great-great-grandfather).
426 439	YONN, Susannah (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's five-times-great-grandmother).
439 283	
283 281	YOUNGE, Luther J. (Loretta Maxie Gleaton's great-uncle by marriage).
∠ 01	